



THE PAPER USED IN THIS BOOK WILL
GIVE COMPLETE WRITING SATISFACTION.
IT WAS SELECTED FROM MANY PAPERS
FOR ITS FINE WRITING LEDGER SURFACE



No. 581 BLANK BOOK

JOURNAL

*SINGLE ENTRY LEDGER

DOUBLE ENTRY LEDGER

RECORD



WITH
UNITS

IN 150 AND 300 PAGES

*300 PAGES ONLY

M A D E I N T H E U. S. A.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

Sept. 4, '58 to Jan. 29, '61

XXII

Thursday
September 4, 1958

Mrs. Willis came for a sitting and I think I have it ready for her family to see as we will try and get her now who lives in Abington for next week - end. Her daughter is in Cleveland. Went over to Rockport in the afternoon to get some paint and stopped in at the Gallery for a while. We will keep Mrs. Crowell over next week - end as there are no few people in now, though I may open it up one more Sat. + Sunday. Went over to the Hatch group in the eve. taking Jimmy to pore with his fishing rod. Don't know whether the one I did is worth fishing. He doesn't pore very well but I may be able to make something out of it getting in the cave for a background at least at Gloucester + Woburn. Got my circulars yesterday and the stamps 5 - day and got them all filled out right at stamping this afternoon about 250

Friday September 5, 1958

mailed my circulars out then
 Went over to Wolf Hill and got Mrs. Moore who was Queen Victoria in the Wax works and who wants me to paint her portrait. She is 80 and not a very inspiring subject but I got quite a nice set-up. all her dresses were figured and impossible except she did have a plain white one so I let her wear that and put the white sweater I bought and embroidered for me with pearls and blue beads over her shoulders and with a white background radiating into light grey it made something quite nice to paint and I got a good start. Drove her home and she will sit again Sunday. After lunch went over to Magnolia to have my hair done. Lovely and warm to - day. The Chinese Reds have attacked the offshore islands between the main land and Formosa which is the stronghold of the nationalist Chinese government which we have pledged to support as these islands are part of nationalistic China they will have to be defended and if the Chinese nationalists can't do it we may have to help. Very bad situation as Communist Russia will probably come to the support of the Chinese Reds.

Saturday, Sept. 6

Went over to the South Shore for a meeting of the Membership Committee. We took in 6 out of 10 members who applied. Regina Gates had

unsmiled and I had noticed when I was over for the water group and saw the pictures stacked up the two of her were in some frame. So I took frames over for them this morning but we didn't get in. Her work is too sketchy at the drawing of boats not good enough. Too bad. Will have to write her. Went to the market and came home for lunch and then drove over to Rockport to take Mrs. Crowell her final check. Carl stayed in the Gallery awhile. We won't keep open after Sunday unless I go over on week-ends. Home to dress and go to a big costume party at the Eberles. Mrs. E. is going to be chairman of the Fair again next year and wants me to do the Wax works. Suppose I'll have to.

Sunday, Sept. 7.

Drove over and got Mrs. Moore for a sitting. It is coming on all right but I didn't work very much on the head as it clouded over and made the shadows too dark. Clouded and showered in the afternoon. I did some washing, wrote to Regina Gates and tried to balance my check book. For two months the bank balance is \$33. did something more than raise. Can't find my mistake but as long as it is in my favor will let it go. The bank is always right anyway. Horace & Hattie stopped in to return card table, lamp etc. They borrowed for a ~~wednesday~~ card party. They leave next Sunday.

Monday, Sept. 8

Had Mrs. Moore for a sitting and am quite pleased with it and so is she apparently. Drove her home and had just got back to Love House when Mrs. Willis arrived with her son and little granddaughter to see her portrait. He had two good suggestions which I saw right away he was right about. The modelling of the bridge of the nose which I fixed ^{at one check} and he likes it very much and so does she. Went to the library after lunch and then drove to Rockport to take in the improvements as we are no longer open and brought back Stevie's portrait and delivered it to the Graves. Went to a South Shore Board meeting in the evening. It looks as if we can bet a exchange if we enlarge our educational program a little which we can do. Water was streaming out of one of the pipes when I came downstairs this morning. I got

Cameron; plumber, to come over and as it was low tide they could go under the house and found the pipes were in terrible shape. He changed the pipes so that they are all inside the boat house over the ceiling and Hope says he will pay for it.

Tuesday, September 9.

At home in the morning, went to a Garden Club meeting at Miss Deight's in the afternoon. A man from the Audubon Society talked about local conservation what the building on country acres is doing to exterminate wild life and the spraying to DDT to kill mosquitoes is killing other things too, claiming that there should be more research before such chemicals are used. Went to the Dr. Shore for a Rowles sapper at the members meeting. Good crowd. The best meeting we've ever had. Roger Curtis has only had half of the artists he needs to support the Boston Gallery and Claude Shores and he is so modest that I felt the members didn't realize all he had done on the benefit very good for their \$20. So I got up and spoke about it and as did Hubbard and I hope more people will sign on. He plans to open his gallery at 132 Newbury St. Oct. 1 and wants some of my portraits. Saw Jessie Hutton at the Garden Club and also at the Dr. Shore and she gave me the bad news that Joe T. Stone has had a heart attack (thrombosis). So the Copely Society is without a treasurer and Lee Court has called a meeting of the T. Board for next Saturday. My notice hasn't come yet, and probably will be forwarded from T. Board.

Wednesday, Sept 10.

Rainy clearing in the afternoon. Read by the fire most of the day. Except for meeting one white tulip bulbs when it cleared. Mrs. Crowell came at 11 to see my portrait of Mrs. Willis and others and give me in Social Security number for the Englewood report for the Studio Ass. at the North Shore late night Mrs. Hutton who works in the kitchen told me about a friend of her a Mrs. Niemi, daughter of Benjamin Flouris who lent me a potted palm for the Woodworks wants a portrait painted of her little girl and Mrs. H. called her up from the Gallery and made a date for this evening the

Saw Dierie get it off to-day till to-morrow. Read in the evening a very interesting book "Dashed to Divine Enemies" by Charles W. Ferguson, a biography of Cardinal Wolsey which of course gives a wonderful picture of the times of Henry VII and VIII.

Thursday, Sept. 11

Sunny but cold. Got the Gas company to send over and light my gas furnace. Got a check from Mrs. Wood for her portrait in the mail, several entries for the classes divided check from Wood & Wengert and Mrs. Willis who came at 11 bringing a friend Mrs. Peabody to see her portrait, took the portrait with her, delighted with it and so was the friend and paid me for it. So I am "in the money" but have to pay studio rent and art. income tax which together come to \$300. After lunch went over to Rockport to take some of the cards for the Copying Society which I had had printed to Mrs. Luedra, to Geo. Helms about my picture "Dinnium Wage" which he had taken to the Eastern Arts Exposition but which had evidently not been hung as I got #2 cheque back but the notice was not marked rejected so I think it may have been because it was painted too long ago. (I hadn't noticed it until that it had to have been painted within two years.) Then to market and to talk to Mrs. Dierie about the portrait. She said she would talk to her husband about it and let me know. Home in the evening reading "Dashed to Divine Enemies".

Friday, Sept. 12

Lovely, sunny day. I drove to Ojancut eating a picnic luncheon by the road and got Coffee Break (which got quite a lot of votes but not enough for a prize) and Portrait of Lydia. Drove to the 128 new shopping centre by way of Spruce and Beverly and got a dress at Jordans and a hat at Filenes. Home for a while, then drove to Rockport and got supper at the Blacksmiths Shop (buffet and very good but expensive). Sat with Mayo Wyatt and Edna Lamm. Went to a meeting at the Rockport art as afterwards. We have got to raise \$10,000 next summer to pay back a loan needed for repairs to the building and to clean up the \$6,000 mortgage.

Saturday, Sept. 13

Went over to G. Brackets to get cards for the

Don't show tea to-morrow. After lunch we went over to Redgrave to take charge in the Gallery. About 15.0 people in all was waiting while opening it up and one woman took of a portrait and others interested in my classes, and one in March's marine for a D. in 13 others. Mrs. Dueni has not called me up so I guess she is not going to have one of our portraits.
Sunday, Sept. 14.

I drove Hope and Little Hope to the E. Porton airport for their flight home for the winter. After waiting a while for the people who had just arrived on a plane from Europe to go through the customs I was allowed to go in and see the Copley Society's exhibition. My picture "Dear Mary" did not get a very good light, being opposite the windows and where I drove home, got lunch and went over to the final tea at the North Shore and got my picture "Waiting" and Polly N's. Went over again after supper to see some color slides shown by Miss Blackstone's sister and taken by a friend when they three had been on a trip around the world. Pictures were in China, Japan, India and Ceylon. Interesting but not the most picturesque subjects.

Monday, Sept. 15

Woke up to B. room. Went to Jordan, Marsh to order frames for myself and boxes. More for her portrait. Shopping street downtown closed off to traffic, banners across streets, tubs of flowers etc, stage show on a big platform in the middle of Temple Place. All part of an attempt to attract shoppers to offset all the ~~other~~ one of town shopping centers. Got lunch and went to a Copley Society Board meeting called by Don. Court because Joe Batena, our treasurer, has had to resign because of a nervous heart attack. We got John Shelton to be treasurer. Left Edwin Howard's portrait and Paul's at Roger Curtis's new gallery, 32 Newbury. On the third floor but it will be very nice. Hope he can make a go of it. Went up to the studio and had supper with Ruth and we played Scrabble and I spent the night in my studio. Her new job is going O.K. except for the difficulty in getting out there and she is getting a car, a 54 Chevrolet. Hope the driving in the winter won't be too bad. Went downstairs to the shore after supper where
Tuesday, Sept 16. a girl, Lois Edwards, is learning a life

last Monday eve. She wants to keep on with it all winter but will only pay me \$10 a month. Finally said she would have it. Maurice Madreau the man who is going to paint the school came to talk to me and we made arrangements for him to give me an estimate and start work next week when he expects to be out of the army.

Tuesday, September 16

Got breakfast at Frank's and drove back to Square. Wrote letters, paid bills etc. Mr. Madreau called me up and gave me the estimate, said he would make it to me and asked for an advance of \$25. The estimate was \$50 for the whole job including the paint which is very reasonable and less than I expected.

Wednesday, September 17

Had to drive up to Boston again for a meeting of the Cop. Society of a committee which Mr. Curre had appointed at the Board meeting (Mr. Walden, Mr. Shelton and me) to go over the matter of a raise in Leslie Richardson salary. We decided to give it to her. Went to the library and came home again. Raining.

Thursday, September 18

Still raining. Went over to R. to change the frames on a picture and take another (the Baby jacket) washed the frame for Mrs. Brown's portrait so that she can get it from me when she comes back instead of from J. & M. as I found they couldn't send it to her for two weeks as I didn't like her to have the portrait without a frame. Went to the market in Gloucester and then to Mrs. Rankin's place.

Friday, September 19

Still raining. Did some painting on back-grounds, signed Mrs. M.'s portrait and got it in the frame for her as she may be coming for it this week-end. She has sent me the check, also the Graves \$300. Set out more marigolds when the rain held up a little. Mr. Madreau telephoned about 6. Had lost my address, wanted to drive down with color samples etc. He arrived about 9.30 and I gave him a check for \$100 in advance. He will start work next Wed. evening and will meet me there after 5 to me about getting my painting moved out from the en. class studio.

which he will tackle first was to have it finished by Sunday
~~even~~ when Don Edwards has his class.

Saturday September 20

Jimmy came to give at 10 and I
 worked on the two pictures of him of Gloucester Terrier
 and Gloucester Densbury but am afraid they will not be
 much good. He will come once more Tuesday, after school.
 Kate Brockwell called on me and asked me to a "House
 Warming" of a place they have bought, two cottages on
 the edge of a quarry pool in Redport. I went over about
 4. I didn't meet them all summer. The place is quite a
 distance off the highway on a rough road and is pretty
 isolated. They have a big piece of undeveloped land, don't
 remember how many acres with several quarry pools on it
 and the cottages they are occupying now are on the edge of a
 beautiful bay pool but it is pretty remote and I don't know
 how the movement will work out. Quite a lot of people
 there and things it was chilly and grey we had drinks etc.
 outdoors in the woods overlooking the quarry pool, Eynus
 Dargen of the Globe was there and the Garden Workers and a
 lot of other friends that I didn't know. I was the first to
 arrive and before other people came, Betsy, Kate's young
 niece and a friend of hers took me along a path through
 the woods around the quarry and back. Two artists had
 built the cottages which are really narrow casings but
 well built but there will be nothing to do there except
 swim in the quarry and drink with the friends who come to
 see them and I'm afraid there is too much drinking in
 that image on Tony's part. Katy and she would surely
 get into the Cig. Society, had meant to last winter, 20.
 apparently there is no real feeling about Tony's not being
 president any more, Betsy went to the T. N. M. A. I
~~but~~ listened to the broad cast of the first of the cup
 races off Dingy out between the Columbia and the T. N. M. A.
 boat the Sceptre, when I left it looked as if the Columbia
 would win though they was in little wind that it
 was doubtful if they could finish the race in the six
 hours stipulated.

The Columbia won the first race,
Sunday, September 21. I was out but it closed over

again. Heavy weather. Treated the papers, did Times cross word, read etc. Vi (Heming) Clark called up and asked me over for supper. Wrote letters and paid bills and went over to V.P.'s at 6 leaving some laundry with her. Silva who has moved to E. C. Loucater Square. Nice time with Vi. She is going to be on TV a program "The Verdict is Yours" starting October 6. Will try to see her.
Monday, September 22.

At home all day except for going to the library in the afternoon. Tried to get the broadcast of the second dog race but can't get that station. News reports stated that the race was called off for lack of wind. Neither boat could finish in the $5\frac{1}{2}$ hours necessary. After supper heard a broadcast by Sherman Adams who has been for 6 years, Eisenhower's Chief of Staff. He had to appear before a Senate investigating committee because he had received expensive presents from his friend Bernard Goldfine but his testimony that he had in no way used his influence to get special treatment for Goldfine from Gov. agencies had been fully accepted. However the accusations had created a situation which made his staying in office a detriment to the Republican party and he had decided to tender his resignation which Eisenhower who has believed in him all along and still does had to "nodly" accept. Too bad and I feel sorry for Adams but can't understand how he could have been such close friends with Goldfine who doesn't seem his type at all. Read Nancy Hale's "A New England Girlhood". Rather light and somewhat repetitious. Had read most of the sketches in the New Yorker.

Tuesday, September 23.

A breezy, warm sunny day at best. Went over to Rockport in the morning to get a picture from the Studio Associates to submit to Rockport A.A. fall and winter shows and finding that both Gene and Marian had taken their picture I took all of Miss Tox Wallace and Flinn's car to call in the evening.
Wednesday, September 24

Woke up to Boston after lunch taking "The Webster's" which I left at Roger Curtis' Gallery.

He was there and having it. His gallery is to be organized as Artists Inc. but may not open until November. Also stopped at the Copley Society where Leslie had several things to ask me about and I found a letter from Annabelle Williams asking me to be the speaker at a meeting of the Pen Women at the College Club, Nov. 17. Don't know what I'll talk about but think I'll have to do it, though there is no pay. Then to the library where I got out a copy of John Morgan's new novel, "Women of Thomas Harbour". Then to the studio where I was to meet Madeline to get all my paintings moved out of the eve. class studio in that he could paint it. He has to get it done by Monday eve. when Don Edwards class meets. I worked there alone for over an hour before he came with a man to help him. It was some job as beside all my pictures, some of them large ones I had to move out the easels, stools and canvases of the class. Left him ready to start work and went upstairs to wash and saw Ruth Huettner for a few minutes, finding her in Miss Scott's studio talking to Sheila. Got off for Square about 7.30. The new exit from the Bryant Bridge is finished which I think will cut about 10 minutes off the drive. Got supper when I got home and read a mystery story by Mary Roberts Rieuwert who has just died.

Thursday September 25

Another lovely day. Arrived Cove House reading and taking it easy. Don't leave, friend of Mrs. Moore's telephoned and came over to see Mrs. M.'s portrait in P.M. She seemed to like it. When she left I went over to G. Marking. Came home and read. The Columbus has won the first three cup races easily and probably will win the last one tomorrow. Sorry the British Hoade, Sceptre; has not won even one race. Jimmy Friday, September 26 was coming to see but gave out.

Very warm, over 80°. Lovely day. Stayed around Cove House all day. Have got all the people for the tea next Wednesday at the art Ass'n. That Mrs. Phillips asked me to run. Called her up and gave her the names. Mrs. Moore came with her daughter and son.

in law (Lovell) in the afternoon to get her portrait. They are all crazy about it. The daughter quite moved almost had tears in her eyes ^{she} liked it so much. They took it with them at once. As painter for the frame at last already sent out the check for the portrait. So that's that. Read John Dequene's novel *Woman & Thacker's* *Harvard* off on all day out in the eve, ^{and finishing it} having started it yesterday. Think it is very good. Convincing in plot (almost) and characters and clever and witty in dialogue. Beautiful calm evening still very warm and about 6 the huge dredges and big structure, practically adrift on a float for the men to live in appeared coming down the river being towed by a tug boat with another big float with a huge crane on it. It was very low tide but the tug got the derrick boat up to the market float where it will lie while the work is going on and they worked up to about 11 when the tug got higher getting the dredge and crane in and anchored and then apparatus ready. There are only a few boats left in the wharve and there will have to be a crowd of course. It will be fine to have it all made a bigger & deeper anchorage. De Columbia won the last race easily. So we keep the cup. Sorry the British didn't do better. Hurricane reported off S. Carolina. Don't believe it will strike us but it is terrible for Charleston and that part of the coast. Called Rozie when I was in town on T. B. last winter that K. & E. were coming this week-end. Will dine up Sunday hoping to see them and as my leave to get things in order in the school before Monday night. Jimmy says now he will give for the Monday P. M.

Saturday, September 27,

Ruth telephoned early and said she would like to come down on the 10.30 train. Had a feeling that she was upset about something and sure enough she said she had almost decided that she couldn't keep on with the school in Phillips. She felt the superintendent H. R. Roy was antagonistic because of her investigations to improve teaching methods, which is right. She had found that our teachers were all upset because they were supposed to use two different techniques of teaching reading which over a

entirely opposed and confusing to the children which put Dr. Roy in a bad light as he had advocated these virtues, apparently realizing how they wouldn't both be used at once. Also there was a misunderstanding with him about the grades he was to teach. I tried to calm her down and tell her that probably the matter could be straightened out in a frank talk with him. There were other minor situations which had got on her nerves. I think it did her good to talk it over and to have the change of scene which is what she had come down for and after lunch we settled down to a game of Scrabble when the telephone rang and it was K. telephoning from Lyonsfield on this way, driving down from No. 1. However when they had been ~~coming~~ closing C. Flat and visiting the battles in the Desert. They arrived in about half an hour and we had tea by the fire before they drove on to T. and then to stay with the Lairs where I am to lunch to-morrow as I have to go up to town any way to see that the painter has finished in the eve. class studio and will drive Ruth up. We played Scrabble again in the evening and went to bed early.

Sunday, September 28.

Ruth and I got a D.Y. Times and started the cross word puzzle, a terrifically hard one, before we drove up to town. I left her at the studio and went down into the school and the work in the eve. class studio wasn't nearly finished, only the ceiling done and the place a mess. Went out to Rigg's for lunch. The whole guest family then all gathered expecting another baby in December. I was a new family, went in town again as I had told Madeline I would meet them in the school at 3. I was hugging he was planning to come up and work but waited till 4 and he didn't come so I left a note for him on his step-ladder saying I couldn't find him. On Monday night he would just have to move his things east and the big ride-board back in place so that the class could work then even if the walls weren't done. I drove back to Squam but got thinking I'd have to make sure things would be O.K. so put in a person's to person call to Providence where he lives, and he said he'd be right there the afternoon that he wasn't there, and gave back to town to

work no Scalled Reth and are went downstairs and found
 dissthen and called me back. He hadnt found my site
 because he hadnt started work, had a gutther at the radio
 (belonging to the messes students) on, Reth said he would
 clear the place out no they could use it and understood
 he couldnt work again till Wednesday as there is a class
 there Tues. night too. I had cleared out the corridor so
 they could get in to the studios and guess it will be all right
 now. ~~Forgot to say that when I drove down I went straight to Reths office~~
~~for the quick job of clearing the studio, my own, for a hour or so~~
on day September 29. got 2 pictures of K. Reelies for Copley Society.
 Went up to the Copley Society and

Gallery and got my pictures from the show. Jimmy
 came to gaze at 3 and I think I impressed his head in
 "The Late News" somewhat and did some work on "The
 G. Bouclet's Fisherman" Don't know that it's worth showing
 but will send "The Late News" to the Allied Artists. Went
 to the library when Jimmy left. Lovely sunny day. The
 dredging men working on laying a huge pipe under the
 river near the yacht club to pump the stuff up on the
 banks there. They worked all the evening with a cable
 torches welding the pipes and pulling them up on the barge
 into the derrick right off my piazza but didnt work all
 night as it was quiet and I went sleep.

Tuesday, September 30

Woke up to town early and went
 first to the studios. The class had evidently worked
 there all night last night and I arranged to have a lot of
 the rubbish taken out for the rubbish collectors tomorrow
 as it will be even better for the class to night. Went to
 have my hair done at 11.30 and had time afterwards to
 get a wedding present for Jeanne Perry at Cooley's.
 crystal glass by cigarette box and ash tray. I had noticed
 they hadnt on on this coffee table and hope she will like it.
 Then got bus at the drug store on Clarendon Street and went
 the Copley Society for a meeting of the jury to judge pictures
 for the next airport show (Darned Cat dog) at the
 members' Libitins of water colors. We didnt get through
 till 5. I just missed a bus and decided to get supper
 at the Leroy coffee shop. Walked up to the studios and in

the way passed Garabedian's frame shop at picture gallery. It was entirely burned out and a man was nailing boards over the door and windows. Garabedian was then in the knot of people on the side-walk. He took me to stairs with upholstered cushions, only rag I remember about 20' down and he just escaped with his life because just as he left to run across to the fire-engine station instead of telephoning there was a terrific explosion and flames shot out through the windows and doors. I don't know how badly the apt. upstairs were damaged. A man had died there, the father of one of the firemen as it happened but the W. said it was of a heart attack and before doors before the fire started. G. said he was insured but not nearly enough to cover the loss of all his pictures and things for phase etc. Terrible thing. Stopped in to see Ruth. He was in a much better phase of mind. Said he had had a talk with Dr. Roy who had come for her after receiving a letter he had written resigning and that he had persuaded her to stay on and the thought things would be all right over. Wrote to Squam. Read, Love finished. Marquand's new novel Women and Thorns I haven't and liked it though I get a little tired of his usual "flash-back" style. Work with a styleless torches on the pipes by the dredges but quiet all night.

Wednesday, October 1

Pouring rain and no signs of life on the dredges. Did some telephoning to make plans for the tea I have to run at the Rockport art ass'n arranging time for flowers etc. Paid bills and read. Mrs. Blackman called me up Saturday evening to tell me that Ruth Laker's husband R. G. Reynolds had died. She said Joe was drinking terribly and Sally had just about decided she couldn't take it. What a tragedy with his brilliant mind and lovely family. I said I would write to Ruth but it will be difficult as I haven't seen her for years, never knew him and don't know what I can say about just Sally. After lunch I went over to Rockport for the tea stopping for some hardware. I had ordered from a Mrs. Dally. 72 B was over, some flowers for the table

and some things I needed at the market. Got to the art ass'n in time to get the table ready and my co-hostesses began to arrive bringing cake, cookies etc. They were Jeanne (Hemry) Talbot, who I had asked what she could make purple, May Wyatt, Tommie Tompkins, Edna Larsson, Beth Withington and Florence Dwyer-Jeff. It all went well and there were about 50 people in, which wasn't bad considering the rainy day. Home for supper and to read.
Thursday, Oct. 2.

Woke up to Boston for a meeting of the City Art Commission at 11. We are to be given a budget to make needed repairs and cleaning on City owned statues and other monuments and at this meeting decided on a figure that we thought we would need. The Shaw memorial will need about \$35,000 according to an estimate which we had already got as its foundations are in very bad shape. We have a complete list of just which monuments the City is responsible for. When we have that we will see what they need, but we decided to ask for \$75,000 which should cover it even if we get less. Miss Alice M. Givins of the Museum staff is a new member of the Commission and we went up in the subway afterwards together. The others present were Mr. Aldrich, Chairman, Mr. Dana Pond, Mr. Clinch and Mr. M. K. Keblin. Back at the studio I tried to make some tel. calls but tel. not connected yet. Got lunch, looked over situation in the school re painting. Not very promising. Saw Alec Law and Foul Coopers who had come to the building to see Mr. Coopers' studio which he has taken on the top floor. He said he would be down in the school to paint sometimes. Drove back to Squam, stopping at the library. Lovely sunny day but cold. The preparations to hold the Long pipe were brought down the river by the tug and they started dredging. Continuous noise all day it won't keep me awake to night.

Friday, Oct 3.

Was half conscious of the dredging all night but managed to sleep and think I'll try it out a little longer. Would like to stay over Sunday and move up Monday as I had planned. Cold and cloudy. Had to have the fire as well as the gas heaters. Wrote letters, paid bills etc and washed some clothes and read.

Saturday, October 4

at home all day reading and watering the
dredges except for going over to Gloucester to do some marketing

Sunday, October 5

Read the paper, worked on the N.Y. Times
cross word, a hard one but I finally got it done. After lunch
went over to G. to get my laundry from Mrs. Silva, then to
Rockport to get my pictures at the Art Assoc and to return
the Studio Ass. Key to Mr. Strong. Unfortunately he told me
he would have to go up \$100 on the rent next year. We will have
to ask Jane and Marian how they feel about our taking
the place. He said he had several people who weren't paying
650 for it, taxes had gone up etc. Our rent will be 600 now and
I suppose the 500 we have been paying is less than he could
have got.

Monday, October 6

Packed my bags and got the car loaded
and got off very comfortable about 2 o'clock. Went to the
studio first to unload leaving left two pictures at Mr. Brown's
"The Late News" for the Allied Artists at "The Daguerreotype"
for the Am. artist Pro League show at the Nat'l art club in N.Y.
Went to the Livery Society for the opening of the members'
exhibition of watercolors. Very good show and a lot of people
over. The prize of \$75 was awarded to Robert Peckham. Home
to get nuggles and play Scrabble with Ruth and get unpacked.
She is not feeling well. Things are O.K. at school now but
she has had a virus that is going around and now have a pain
in her back, think it may be sciatica. Went down to
the school when Don Edwards was having her eye checked. The
eye class studio is finished and looks fine. I remember
differences in the light with the walls and ceiling white, but
Nadine hasn't started anywhere else and I don't see how he
can possibly finish it by next Monday.

Tuesday, Oct. 7

A note from Ruth saying she felt better and
had gone to school. Got this morning making a lot of telephone
calls. Nadine about the painting friend he would be in to monitor
early and would never get the job done by Monday. Trying to
get models lined up, calls from new pupils and Ruth

who has taken an apt. in Cambridge with another friend has a job at Harvard, called me up. Also called about clock and refrigerator (out of order) I talked for cameras, Connolly for fur jacket etc. Mr. Palmer came and fixed my refrigerator. Went in to see Ruth in the evening as he played football. She is better. Wednesday, Oct. 8.

Waited from 8.30 until 10 for Dr. Adeau. He finally came about 11. said he had had a dizzy attack driving up from Providence. Worked with him moving all my paintings back into the cave. class studio and getting the big studio cleaned out so he could work there. A window on right of the building is doing everything he can to make it last for me. Told me the smell of paint had kept Joe White awake all night and had told Dr. Adeau that he would have to get out and not finish the job. I said Joe and he said that when he noticed the smell I was right. It bothered him because he couldn't think what it was. He roared with laughter when I told him what ails him had told the painter about his dying and I think if they keep the doors to the back stairs closed and the windows open the smell won't bother him. Advanced Dr. Adeau extra \$5 (\$10.5 in all now) as he asked for it to get some food. Went in to see Ruth after supper. He had not slept well and was exhausted. Had been worked from a nap after supper by his sister. Telephoning from D.J. She is not coming this week but says Ruth will go to Squam with me. I left as that we would go to bed early. Things are going better at school.

Thursday, Oct. 9.

Dr. Adeau had his friend in to help him late night but I can't see that they did much. What a mess the place is in. I went out to the bank and market. After lunch to the library and Copy Society where I talked with Leslie and Bob Hunter who drove me home. Went down in the school after supper and found only Dr. Adeau's friend working. He said Dr. Adeau had been sick all day and had gone home to Providence but that he nearly would get the big studio done by Monday. Went in to see Ruth who was leaving Pauline. She had coughed fine she is up good to go supper. I asked them in to my studio for a while. Ruth seems a lot

better and we will drive to Squam tomorrow evening.
 Wambrogers stopped in intramoran who I engaged
 for the regular class the last week in Oct. He has given
 me the names of several girls who I have engaged for the
 eve. and Sat. classes. Quite a lot of people entered but
 very few for the week day class and no one may turn up
 Monday, being a holiday. I have engaged a model
 however. Saw Mr. Cooper and he said he would be in Tuesday.
Saturday, October 10

The man came about re-erecting
 chairs, gave him 3, white wicks, Spanish and big
 carved one that Lydia Wallace gave me. (#38) Cloie
 came to clean and the man to wash the windows. Had
 him do them only in my studio as we will have to wait
 for the ones in the school till the painting is done. The man
 had come to paint in the school but it is now where was
 finished. He said he would come in on Sunday and finish it.
 Delilah and another talked model were coming to me one
 about starting the picture of them next Friday. Couldn't start
 to-day as I had not brought up my paint box from Squam.
 Did some work in the school clearing up things. Had supper
 with Ruth and we drove to Squam getting there about 8.30
 and avoiding the traffic which was terrible because of the holiday
 week-end. We played Scrabble and went to bed not disturbed
 by the dredge which is interesting to watch.

Saturday, October 11

We drove over to Wiggins Creek to see
 where all the stuff they are dredging comes out of the pipe
 that goes under the river, ~~where~~ in a mass of mud and sand mostly
 water. They are filling in back of the beach to enlarge the parking lot.
 Then we around Rust Island exploring and went to the new
 houses one off Route 128 near the bridge and the other off
 the road to Wiggins Creek farm. 20 is the in the afternoon.
 In the morning we went over to the Ford place for Ruth
 to look at cars and she decided on a '54 Ford which she drove
 with the salesman. It seems in very good condition and she will
 get it for \$50 on fairly easy payments. I will lend her some
 to meet the first of 10 until she gets another check from school.
 Then to the market and after on drive to the beach after lunch

we went to the Cages so that I could return more material. Harry Gage had sent me about an artist who may exhibit at the Coney Society. Home for supper and to play Scrabble.

Sunday, October 12:

Read the papers, did the Times Cross word with Ruth, got lunch, things packed in the car and drove to Rio de Janeiro to return the checker sent by Mrs. Brownwood for the Gallery and to the Art Assoc. for the opening of Harvard's exhibit. Then down to Bowen. The man was painting in the studio with his little wife laughing and their four year old boy adding somewhat to the confusion. He told me that Madeline had been ordered to Fort Dix for 6 weeks, so I have decided to let the office, commercial work, wait till the Christmas vacation when he will be back to finish the job. I went down again later when they had finished and they helped me get the easels and stool moved in from the back hall, swept and cleared out their mess so that the two studios are in fairly good order although his paint got out so there is a little in the big studio that is not done. He will come in and do that Tuesday evening.

Sunday, October 13.

The first day of the class but being a holiday no one came. So I took the stove, Mrs. Taylor very nice person and good neighbor upstairs and started a charcoal drawing of her. Not very good as I didn't have any good charcoal. At home the rest of the day except for going out to get more food for supper.

Tuesday, October 14

Mr. Cooper and Sonia came in and I got her started on a still life of Mr. Cooper worked from the model. Mrs. Grossman came to see me at 11.30 about the portrait I am to do of her which she was in the Raffle Kalash. She asked me to give a portrait to a friend who will be quite nice to paint and we will start next Monday. Polly Dwyer died this morning. She has been in a nursing home in Reading since last Spring and was not expected to last as long as she did. I should have been better with it as just as well. The funeral is Thursday and I will go. Went to the United W. S. Rooms at 4 to see if my glasses needed.

as a result of the fact that the order of cases for the day was
 not in the order of the list of names. The first case was a
 woman of about 50 years of age with a history of rheumatism
 and a very bad attack of sciatica. She was very much
 suffering from the pain and was unable to get up. The
 doctor gave her a very strong dose of morphine and she
 was able to get up. The next case was a man of about
 40 years of age with a history of rheumatism and a very
 bad attack of sciatica. He was very much suffering from
 the pain and was unable to get up. The doctor gave him
 a very strong dose of morphine and he was able to get up.

1st Saturday class. One of the
 models was late as it was a little late but
 except for that everything went well. 17 people in,
 many of them new ones. Mr. D. M. Thompson came
 at 2 bringing a fine model into I engaged for the
 next several groups of Saturdays. Then I went out
 to the Squam getting there early enough to leave
 for the relief at Cove House, then drove over to
 the Ford place for her to make some arrangements for
 her car which will be delivered in Boston on Wednesday.
 Then to the airport to call on Jeanne Harry Talbot.
 Then home to Cove House for supper at Scabble.
 The dredging is getting on a little ahead across the Cove
 over towards the old mill as it didn't bother us. They
 don't work after midnight Saturdays any more.
Sunday, October 19

Read the papers and did cross
 work puzzles. Harry Gage stopped in. Very enthusiastic
 about the Walters exhibition of paintings of Iceland.
 who is he had even in Newport and who will be
 shown at the Copy Society. Had dinner at home.
 The car is all done up to town getting that in time to
 check up things after the Saturday class. Ruth began
 me and after supper I went down to the Hotel Bellevue
 to call on May Hubbard (Mrs. Cyrus Bogart) who last
 called me up to say they were in Boston for a few days.
 She now lives in York. She has a husband who is deaf
 and is a little grumpy old. She is fine, looking old, naturally
 but as keen and intelligent as ever.
Monday, October 20

Class in the morning with Polly Suttle

as needed. Mr. Cooper and Mrs. Joss joined her. Mr. Thompson down till late. Mrs. G. Jossman came to see me at 1.30 and I got her portrait well started but do not like the color though it is an expensive color. Can not get the kind I want so I went to the Copy Society afterwards to write some letters for them to type. I was in the evening reading and went down to the Tuesday, October 21 ^{evening (Wor. Evening) at 8 P.M.} Paddy who keeps the bar and for some. Class in the morning. Well prepared.

Mrs. F. L. Ch. in making a decision of the matter went to the Copy Society again in the afternoon to sign the letters and to the Guild to suggest a Memorial Letter in Paddy Newell's watercolor. Mrs. McLaughlin liked to call out that I can leave it the last two weeks in February and see they will sell. Then to the library at home to read.

Wednesday, October 22.

Class in the morning. P. J. J. told me they are going back to Calaveras, S. L. and will not be studying with us after this week. Then Paddy brought her new in to see me and I enjoyed her for the next four evening classes as Maria can't do it. Then went down town to get my new eye glasses after a new pair and went to Sears to see about having a new pair made for the little chair in my bed-room as the material left over from a big piece I got a year ago to cover the arm chair in Square. They let the new material till and I got an extra yard as I didn't quite enough. Got home and heard that Ruth had come home sick about noon so I stopped in to see her. She had a cold, chills and shivers probably a kind of flu bug that is going around and will stay home from school the rest of the week. Mr. Nelson from the Ford garage brought her car up and it is in the parking lot behind the building but we can't drive it till it is registered and we get her license.

Thursday, October 23

Raining. Class in the morning.

Sat up a little life of flowers for Mr. Carrington and Mrs.

Good started a 25 X 30 of the one I put up for Mrs. Kelley on Saturday. Mrs. Egner came in to draw, Mrs. Woops and Mrs. J was painting Polly. Mrs. Thompson and, after lunch we went to the dentist. He's through with one now for 6 months. Then got the car and drove to Mrs. Tardiff's to get my portrait of the twins, then to the library and home for early supper and the evening class, which was huge, 30 people and a class life was given started last week but fallen over, at the base of Hera bird marked as I had to re-arrange it with any other vase, not as good but they didn't mind. Both models came on time. Reeth better.

Friday, October 24

Still cloudy and drizzly but the newly painted studio makes the light in the room one in better. Five people in and Miss Tanager came to call, while try and get down him. Maize later in a week to paint. Helen was coming to give for me at 1 for a little ballet picture and I was looking forward to it but she telegraphed she couldn't come, unexpected exams at B.M., where she is studying now. So I just went out and did errands and Reeth better came in to play Scrabble of the rigger, Saturday, October 25

Saturday class students came on time and all went well. Raining, Reeth & I drove to Squam join to Rockport first to get Dr. Merriam Waye who is Geo. Hilliard had brought back from the State Fair in Springfield. It hadn't been hanging in the exhibition at the fair I had next had been returned with one explanation, "the canvas not marked rejected." I thought it was because it had been painted too long and as I had not noticed the "all painted within 3 years" when I saw it. Geo. H. said they told him it was because it was the same picture I sent last year but it wasn't as that was Coffee Break. It was then we drove to Squam having done our marketing in Gloucester and got the fire going in Love House, but supper and played Scrabble, Raining again.

Sunday, October 26

Still raining. I got the Sunday papers

and we did the D. Y. T. uses crossword, got lunch, covered
everything in off the piazza, cleaned the dishes, had
lunch, then we drove up to Boston in the parking
rain, then came down into the street with one bringing
her vacuum cleaner and we cleaned the very inside
office and cleared away desks etc, just as at home.
Monday, October 27,

Mr. Wentworth brought his
father in to see as he had heard that the man he
had brought one and I had engaged right over were
He didn't and it was very nice of Mr. W. to provide
a better model. Mr. Cooper the very one in charge
him however. Mrs. Townsend worked on her new eye.
Washed some curtains at her own to try and get a
birthday present for TB who who is born in Princeton
by now. Got some wall paper at Lloyd's which we
might like to use as all writing and get a book on
L2 voyage for her who is the man at Hay City & told
told me about. Home to get supper and then to
want to a talk with slides on Canterbury Cathedral
by Sylvia Tryon at the Copey Society. Very interesting
also a reception for new members with officers,
members of the Board and Chairman of committees
presented. Good attendance. Mr. Walbridge as the
Court was flying back from Chicago but came late.
Tuesday, October 28

Dr. H. came. Dr. Cooper the very one
in to join him. Talked to Dr. Taylor in the
dimensional exhibition of Polly Rodger's watercolor which
will be held at the Guild on Feb. 3. Having suggested it to
say Mr. Lauffer the painter. He wanted me to use it
and wanted to pay me something for doing it. It isn't anything
a job just have cards printed and get up a list of Polly's
pupils at school I would do it but I would require any
money for it. Mrs. Grossman came to see at school I got more
done on her portrait and she seems pleased with it. Out to see
at this time but a word about costumes. No for yourself to get
making a model came to me and after all I enjoyed
her for the evening class.

Wednesday, Oct 29 Mr. Cooper the very one in charge

The two girls (Kathy Wilson & young?) came to gaze at me at 12 and 5 made the match for Book Stage going and am quite thrilled about the composition. They are both in the same costume, white with full tails skirts and are sitting at the back of the model stand as their legs don't show and the full skirts spread out on the model stand make the base of the picture. One is in profile when turning the easel the other who wears her face front face is looking out of the corner & her eyes presumably at the girl they are posing about. I used the white steel background partly in shadow as it makes nice rays and suggests the wires in the skirts. The box covers will be 38 X 40. When they left I went down to the library, where I got out Pepys diary, to get a birthday present for Brooks, book on the voyage which I hope will be to Hatfield to order my canvas etc. Their case in in the way of a long painted bubble. St. liked my idea etc.

Thursday, October 30.

Mr. Bailey, Mr. Crogers' friend, and a connection by marriage of Sally Duffats came in to draw and make a new drawing of the model. He won't be able to use regularly for two weeks as he is moving but will come in to - - - to finish his drawing. Sally T. worked in and finished her still-life of fruit and wine bottles. Mrs. C. & Mr. G. were coming but gave out. Had Mrs. G. no man for a letter at 1 and have got it to request when I write our members of the family to see it. He will come again on Tues. bringing his daughter. When he left I took Mr. Punch and the Hargreaves down to Mr. Barnes for the Academic Artists Show in Springfield. Heard that The Daguerreotype was accepted for the Art. Artist Prof. League show in N. Y. and from the Shakespeare Club that I am to read the part of Lady Macbeth at our next meeting. I am thrilled. Such a wonderful part. Hope I can somehow rise to it. I am, Alas! to be Macbeth. A letter from K. asking me to come on with the Laws for Thanksgiving but can't possibly go. Eve. class all O. K. but quite a job with about 30 people of them and no many of them beginners.

Friday, October 31 Kept the model waiting downstairs

as I thought Mrs. Butler was coming, and Mr. Cooper, S. Le.
 finally came at 11 with his daughter, and four grand children.
 Not of course planning to stay and work and Mr. Cooper de-
 cided to work in his own studio, so I let the model go but
 paid her for the whole week, went downtown in the
 afternoon and did a lot of errands, curtains & such
 (I had some curtains in the flat & some at bed-room.)
 got a drink & eye put on my jaw, got a ticket for
 next Saturday afternoon for a movie. Gave I want to see.
 Ruth came in and played Scrabble in the evening.
Saturday November 1.

Saturday clear, all went smoothly
 besides on time. Ruth & I drove to Square stopping
 at the North Shore Shopping Center on Route 128 to
 see the exhibition of painting on the stop and shop (terrible
 big place) by residents of the Rockport area. (nothing
 new) but was so attracted and drove to home.
 Home where we let the fire, got supper and played
 Scrabble. The digging is going on well.

Sunday, November 2.

Did some work in Coal House,
 looking down and curtains which I took to Mrs. Silva
 to wash on our way home but she was out at the
 outside door & I could not leave them. Did the
 11 y. T. ones over and with Ruth. Read the papers
 went to Rockport for lunch at Clemen's and got my
 portrait of Betty McLean. The Titian Book (as I called it)
 the name in Mrs. Grossman's portrait. Drove to
 Boston and stopped at the Grand for the opening of
 Annabelle Williams exhibition.

Monday, November 3.

The model came O.K. but Mr.
 Cooper was the only one in to paint her. Mrs. B. was
 came out started a new still-life. Mrs. Grossman's
 daughter and husband came and saw a little late.
 They liked the portrait, thought it an excellent likeness
 except the daughter, thought she was wearing not up
 about the upper lip. When Mrs. G. came I showed it
 to the daughter's satisfaction, signed it and they took it

have borrowed the same tee one of the ones I love and sent
him. Jordan comes so this one has a nice spot on it.
We sat out after they left to vote, strange Republican
ticket. Ruth came in after supper and we played Scrabble
and reading a fascinating book. Peggy's diary in narrative
form. What a human and lovable character the old boy
was. Also have the diary itself which I will look over.

The high wind Sunday night ripped out the screws at the
bottom of my school sign so that was hanging crooked yes-
terday evening. I tried in various ways to fix it. ^{Tues} on Tuesday I had a handyman drive to his apt.
on Park Drive at 10 and he came in the case and over and
worked on it and will fix it up with some braces etc.

~~On the~~ Monday afternoon I went to the Legley Society and
to opening of Brunberg at the Guild and to Charles
Hoggin's at Shields. Then to the library where after
waiting almost an hour I got a copy of the Rolfe edition
of Macbeth which is the edition the Shakespeare Club
uses and I thought I had better have that for my reading of
Lady Macbeth. Home very in time to get washing to
eat, dress and take a taxi to a members meeting of
the County Dance Society where old members told of
the early days. Saw Alex Hoyle there and talked to him
about the new Prudential Centre for which his firm
is architect. He says they have struck a snag because
exactly the big convention hall planned and financed
by the city can not be rented for dog shows, glove shows
etc. as it will be city property and of course they are
depending on that revenue. Don't know when it can be rented.

Wednesday, November 5

Big Democratic victory. Very few Re-
publican candidates elected, Rockefeller in N.Y. however
for governor but we still have Flanders in mass. and
there will be a large Democratic majority in Congress which
I am afraid will make things hard for Ike, don't see
at Mr. Cooper the only ones in downtown. Etelle came
to clean out the main front gardens to get out the tree
slips over for the sand of old street chair in my back woods.
The two girls Kathy & Jimmy (baller models) came to give

on me and I got "Back Stage Gossip" started on the bay window.
Thursday, December 6. <sup>was a good one, a pretty, little girl, a
 picture for the portrait.</sup>
 Mrs. Gould and Mrs. Carrington came
 in and worked on their still-lives at Mr. Cooper's in the museum.
 After lunch I went to the Income Tax office to see about
 the employer's return for Mr. Gould as an employer of
 Mr. Skidmore. It is a thing I don't like to bring it as they
 want to put in my name. I now have to give the
 names of the other two artists as partners who have been there
 as they are changes each summer, or have been lately, I have
 to get a new number and they have to stamp out a different
 heading each year. Maria doesn't want to go in with us
 next year as I have to get some else which will
 mean application for assets, numbers etc. As I am the one
 who signs the lease and also it will be permanent as long
 as we keep on, it would be much kinder to have it put in
 my name. But they wouldn't do it. Then this I went to
 Sears Roebuck to try and get some more tools for the school
 but they don't ~~sell~~ ^{sell} the ones I got last year any more.
 Home for supper and the evening class which went O.K. and I
 had enough tools as four people were absent.

Friday, December 7

Class in the morning. Was looking
 forward to doing a little ballet picture of St. Nicholas
 in a chapel but the thing was the last exams, and
 couldn't come, can't come next Friday either. At 5 I
 went over to Mrs. McCornick's on Commonwealth Ave.
 to meet a sculptor, Fredrick of Santa Barbara, Cal.
 to see some plates but he had made of Alice Stone
 Blackwell which Mrs. McC. wants finished in marble
 or bronze and which she would like to present to the
 Boston Public Library as a gift of the League of Women
 Voters. A Miss Everett called me up about it saying
 that I being a member of the City Art Commission, might be
 able to tell Miss Rick whether there was a possibility of the
 Library's accepting it if the art commission passed it and
 whether it should be in bronze or marble. I liked Miss Rick
 very much, very intelligent, forceful, really mannerly and
 evidently a successful and busy sculptor. The busts were good

but of course it is only the finished one that the art commission would have any say about. I told her which of the three I liked best and Ethel Ayers is evidently an old friend of hers who came in as I left liked the same one. We left it that I would see Mr. Lord, director of the library, and find out if the library would like to have it. I had called Nelson Aldrich, chairman of the art commission and he had asked me to see Miss Rich and the books and Mr. Lord. Ruth came in after supper and we played Scrabble. She has her test to get her driver's license on Monday and I am going with her as she has to have a licensed driver with her to get her car out to the countryside in Brighton where she is to have the test. She has been driving back and forth to school but picked up a teacher in Kenmore Square who has a driver's license. She has taken a class driving from the studio to where we pick up the teacher but nothing happened.

Saturday, November 8

Saturday class. All went smoothly. Went to a movie in the afternoon. Gizi with Leslie Laws. Good but not the best I have seen. Read in the eve. Am having a wonderful time with Pepsody. I have the diaries and also a book by Cecil Abernethy which gives ^{details of the London fire} the London fire in the paper then in narrative form. Such a vivid picture of the times and Pepsy such a human, old boy and so amusing writer.

Sunday, November 9.

Ruth and I drove to Squam on the rain. Took down curtains, put away books and ornaments, ate lunch by the fire, watched the dredges which they say will be through in about two weeks now, loaded the car, did the N.Y. Times crossword, took my laundry to Mrs. Silva, went to Piermont to see Mrs. Howell to get her Social Security number, which she will mail to me as it was in the book. Drove back to town stopping to see Mr. To overs about shutting off the water at Cove House if it gets cold. Mr. Hardy stopped in before we left and told me that he had caught a boy just about to break in to Shepards. He had broken the glass in the kitchen window and had his hand in the window when Mr. Hardy happened to drive up. The boy ran away but he recognized him as one of the Murray

family, and her brother of 7 married Mary who joined the
 Can. I believe it! I am a wicked assassin! Mary, M.D.,
 saw this snorter and told her but will not report it to the police
 and I won't tell Hoge as it would just worry her.
Monday, November 10

The model college music was to
 give for Mrs. S. was at Mrs. Cooper. She is from Canada, only
 visiting in the U.S., and can't take a job, we can't get any money
 for going. She would like a portrait though, as I said I
 would give the money I would have to pay a model to buy
 whichever portrait they painted of her that she liked. I had an
 early lunch and Ruth drove me out to T. in her car to take
 her driving test for her license. She didn't drive
 very well on the way out, obviously nervous, changed gears
 when the engine was going too slowly so that it labored, kept me
 far behind the other cars that she missed the traffic light
 several times having it turn yellow as she was crossing. She
 passed the questions, eye test etc. easily and we got in the car
 with the inspector, I in the back seat. We had only gone
 around the corner from the Court House when she went
 through a Stop Light and that was it! The inspector had
 her get in behind and had her drive the car back to the
 Court House and I drove in town in terrible traffic.
 Ruth was quite upset as she was counting on having the
 car to drive to school and she realized that she couldn't drive
 as she had before because she found the teacher she took had a
 N. H. license and it has to be shown. ^{Early she was caught} It will probably
 be a week or ten days before we can try again and meanwhile
 she will have to use the bus which is really getting very early.
 She was a quite a terror but I really don't think she drives
 with enough confidence yet. I bet they catch a lot of
 people on that Stop Light as it is in quiet street with
 little traffic and of course when you turn into it the inspectors
 just hang down this street and they go straight ahead. Of
 course I saw it and was horrified when she didn't stop, but
 naturally couldn't say anything. We got home just in time
 for me to take a taxi to the Cigley Society for the 3.30
 Board meeting. Home in the eve, ready as Ruth came in
 to talk over the car situation. She got her application for another

last night in the same lo - night at my suggestion.

Tuesday, November 11

Half holiday for Veterans Day, but the model came just the same at Mrs. Cooper's. I was in to paint her. Ruth stopped in to tell me she had decided to take some driving lessons, went over to the place on Boylston street and arranged for next afternoon and afterwards had it half helped her a lot as she already had a lot more confidence in her driving. Excellent idea and it is all she needs. Too bad we didn't do it before though she might still have missed that stop sign (we never will miss another). She used to drive but it was years ago and she seemed so good when we tried the car in Gloucester that I was surprised at her lack of confidence when she drove on over to Brighton. Of course there was a lot of starting and stopping in the traffic which she didn't do in Gloucester. My two ballet models came at 12 and I got a lot more done on the picture of one of them as she came to - morning 12 an hour and a half at both again at 12. Ruth came in and played Scrabble in the evening but left early as she had been up till 3 last night worrying over her car situation, now feel much better.

Wednesday, November 12

Class in the morning and painting Kathy from 10 to 11.30 going downstairs in ails to see how Mrs. T.B. was getting on with her still life. Had a glass of milk and a banana before the girl came again at 12. It is coming well and I think will be quite nice. Went down to the library to try and see Mr. Lord about the Lucy Stone T.B. Lockwood bust but he was in a conference and I will have to make an appointment. Went to the Copley Society to dictate letters, write up the minutes etc. F.B. Hunter is going over exhibition plans with Leslie. To the market at home to read and write letters. A Miss Stephens of Madison Wisconsin has written asking me to send out my two little paintings of the Gloucester statues which we saw when before last at the Studio Art on approval. "Mrs. Parrot at the Harpner" was rejected at the Academic Art's exhibition but I don't care much.

Thursday, November 13

Class in the morning was good, Carington, Ives, TB worked at Mr. Cooper in getting things ready for the evening class. After lunch went to have my hair done. Evening class, all went well.

Friday, November 14

I called Mr. Lord and told him about the Lucy Stone Blackwell bust. Naturally, he could not say definitely what they would accept it but seemed to think that should be one of her in the library. Called Nelson Aldrich to report about it. Four people in downstairs. The model chose Mr. Cooper's portrait of her. She can not take money for giving as she is here on a visa from Mass and can't take a job. So we had arranged that she would have one of the portraits and I would give the money. She would leave same going to whoever's portrait she chose. After lunch I went to Edith Scott's studio to see a TV program "The Perfect is Yours" on which Violet Henry had the part of one of the actresses. She had asked a friend who she had written to to call me up and tell me about it and I was glad to see it. She was excellent, of course a finished actress. ~~Ruth Cassin~~ went in to Ruth and removed curtains in the evening. She is getting on finely with her drawing lessons and feels more and more confident.

Saturday, November 15

Saturday class. Last time given models. Went to a service Gigi in the afternoon. Good but not the best I've seen. Got things ready enough to go to Jordan's and look at stools, repainted ones \$5. Will see what I can do at Raymonds. Got supper at Schaff's. Home and Ruth came in and played Scrabble. Sunday, November 16

My class to pose at 10 and I got quite a lot done in L. After lunch I drove out to Mrs. Grossman's taking the frame for her portrait. Big family of five there. They seemed to like her portrait all except Mrs. Grossman who thinks there should be more "sparkle" in the eyes. I think a bit lighter high

life with germs a little bit more mobility of the lower limbs
 will fix that. Could have done it then except that I had
 not brought out my paint box. We arranged that I would
 come out again on Wednesday which is the worst opportunity
 could be. I got it in the frame and we hung it over the
 mantle-piece in the living room. There was considerable
 talk about my doing portraits of Mrs. G. and his brother ^{in law}
 who was there. Mrs. G. insisted on my having tea. I then told
 I went to the Library of Edwin H. Bell at the
 Brookline Public Library, Gilbert's Bonheur was there
 at last we over to her house to see the little basement
 room. He and his sister had fixed up as a studio. I was
 then to see Grace (Wainwright) Edger who has an apartment
 at River House - very modernistic and handsomely looked
 lived in, not a book in sight. Edith was there, very kind
 and old, also Mrs. ? (used to be Dorothy Whitwell) and a Mr.
 Stangis. Grace seems and looks a lot like me, funny to
 see a person of her type in such modernistic surroundings.
 Edith's son and his wife came as we were leaving. I drove
 Dorothy W. home. We were intended for my talk to arrive
 Monday, November 17.

Class in the morning. Collyer and Co.
 wears the model, lovely religée in pale blue surin
 Empire dress. Mrs. Tars and Mrs. Cooper doing her.
 Went out to Longwood Towers for a luncheon given
 by Mr. Wilson before the Pen Women's meeting. I went to
 the meeting which was at Mrs. Woodworth's in Brookline.
 My talk went O.K. Many compliments afterwards.
 at which they all seemed interested. My only it was "Out
 in the day ran" I was then went to the ^{Lyons Society} ~~Lyons~~ for the
 giving of medals. Then home and to see Arthur Solford
 who had been visiting there with his seriously ill mother
 to draw up the state for the annual meeting. The chief
 difficulty is to get women to be members. Then home
 for supper and go out to the Stakepear Club at Nancy
 to conclude this stopping for Mrs. Tibbitts. I had to read
 Lady Macbeth - a wonderful put and I was thrilled
 that they gave it to me. Alice Lane was Macbeth and was
 very good and in scenes went well. The deep-walking

scene was enjoyed by Jesse Hilton who was the waiting woman who with the Dr. (Dr. Bowditch) was supposed to be up stage watching Lady Macbeth out talking in low tones it was not to waste her, stood right division front so that I couldn't even make my entrance with the candle properly. However, my reading seemed to make a hit and everyone spoke about it. I can't see why none of them are so dumb reading their lines, stumble over them, get words wrong and don't get the sense of them. We are to do T with drift next but I probably won't have any part having lost this game Tuesday, November 18

Class in the morning. Only Mrs. Jones and Mrs. Cooper in. Went out in the afternoon to the bank market etc. Wrote letters, paid bills and tried to get my check-book balanced. The bank statement is 39 pence in my favor. They are always right and I'll let it go. Went in to see Ruth in the evening to get Peggy's diary which I must return to the library to-morrow.

Wednesday, November 19

Class in the morning. My ballet modes came at 12 and it is going nicely. Went out afterwards to the library where I got Mr. Zhuravsky by Boris Pasternak who won the Nobel prize for literature but had to refuse it because his book is critical of the Communist regime. There has been a lot of talk about it and I shall be interested to read it. Then to the Copley Society to see how the Russ. Committee there is getting. Home again to read and do cross word puzzles and in the evening took Ruth to a talk by Harold Lindgreen with slides of England, France and the Scandinavian countries. We were late getting off as I had to drive around for almost half an hour to find the place to park. Finally left the car parked double and went in my Ruth but left her there (the lecture having begun) and went again. Finally left the car in the parking lot where Mr. Pierce's was (and took down) and had to pay 1.50 was the last car there was room for. The parking situation is terrible. Thursday, November 20 - class in the morning - Mrs.

Greeted Mr. Carrington in as well as Ives and Cooper.
 Got things ready for the evening class. Ann & permanently
 with some help for the model in the big studio being
 the light I got for dimensionalism as I can attach it to an
 easel so that it won't be so much overcast with on over
 the model as in shadow. After lunch drove to the
 Copley Society at the Guild to pick up pictures. Parked
 in the alley. Mr. Perreman who we are trying
 to get to be treasurer was there going over his duties
 with Leslie. Hope to go today. He accepts and now is
 welcome to have the Ballas present. Evening class.
 Luckily the models came early as I had to get the
 good old one of them. Elaine took her womanly
 red dress (terrible) not the one I had told her to wear.
 I fixed her up with my blue quilted bath robe with
 the cherry lining, a white nightgown underneath, covering
 her hair. The other one didn't have the kind of white
 blouse I wanted - too tailored - but I had to let it go.

Friday, December 21

Class in the morning. The model Juanita who
 who I had promised one of the painting stayed at her
 as he being on a temporary visa here. Massimo cannot
 earn any money while he was here in school. He doesn't
 like either of them so I said I would do one of her myself
 and she will pose for me next week. Delilah was coming
 to pose ^{for me} but came out. I finally got her on the telephone
 and she will surely come in for the Saturday class tomorrow.
Saturday, December 22

Saturday class. Delilah came, posed
 her in ballet costume. The other girl Carol de Souza didn't
 show up. I managed to get places for them all from the
 one model. ^{three} of them starting still-lives instead.
 After lunch went with Ruth in her car for her to practice
 driving it. She is to take her second test for a license on Tues.
 and has been starting driving lessons but not in her own car in
 which she is still a little uncertain
 but did better after a while.

Sunday, December 23

Drove to Square with Ruth in

my car. I turned the water wheel off at Lone Horse. Brown had done it late night as it was below freezing. I tidied up the flower beds, took ashes out of the fireplace. Home all quiet to bed now. Get me some trip to leave my car next Sunday. Went to Racine for lunch at Cleon's and to the Art Association to get my picture of Regence Place taken which the woman in Madison wrote about, to Mrs. Silvio to get my laundry and done.

Monday, November 24

Mr. Cooper was coming in for three days to start a 25 X 30 of Mrs. Chusman (coldest man) who I had engaged for next week also, but Mr. C. was sick and sent his twin bottles, also with a cold, and we decided to put it off till next week, as Mr. C. was the only one who would come in and he would rather not as he had planned vacation in his own studio and would be away for the last 2 weeks anyway. So there was no one downstairs and I started a 16 X 20 of Delia's (ballet) sitting on the floor tying a ballet riggs. After lunch went to the dressmaker that Delia W. told me about (TBella Bain, 302 Dextery) to choose a pattern for the blue wool material TB brought one from England. Then to an art committee meeting in Bob Hunter's studio and in the evening to a portrait demonstration by Richard Jones at the Copley Society. I took down my spot light for her. Her sister was Mr. Barker? who writes the program notes for the Symphony concerts. What a treat we got a very good likeness. She had brought coffee and cookies and there was no one else to make the coffee and serve it so I did, Miss McGinney helping me with the washing up afterwards a good crowd, Mr. Richardson who brought a man (Mr. Phares) who talked of studying in with me. Went downstairs to see how the life class was going attended to Mr. LeClerc, good sized class - fifteen people.

Tuesday, November 25

Ruth took the day off from school to take to dining table. I had one of my ballet models coming at 12 but ^{got in at 12:30} ~~he~~ ^{she} got back as he appointed was at 11. I went out with her as her young man. She is still a little

nervous but did better and passed her test and now has
 her license - only hope she won't have to drive v.
 ice and snow until she gets more used to it. She didn't
 drive very well in the test, stalling the engine several times in
 making a turn on a grade but the inspector was very
 nice and said it was just because she was nervous and
 after only about 10 minutes in the car gave her her license
 and we drove in town and I was back before my shovel
 came. Had the even. dress in the eve. to night instead
 of Thursday because of Thanksgiving - displ. after
 telephone she and Mrs. Gould couldn't get in this
 week at Shelly B. so I'm coming earlier in I have a
 wonderful free week except for eve of Sat. class.

Wednesday, November 26

Charlene came early and I
 started a 16 X 20 of her in white batik hilly in on
 light green sofa, had sitting on one arm other arm
 lying along back of sofa. Nice pose but head had to
 be more toward front. We call it "Exhausted" and we
 will use again to - mirror, Jimmy + Kathy case
 at 12 and I finished "Back Stage Gossip" "Think I'll
 show it first at the Audubon Artists in January,
 perhaps at Brooklyn next summer. Went down town
 afterwards to get some velvet for the collar of the dress
 Mrs. Bain is going to make, and some buttons with bones
 on them for Day + Jonathan and my Christmas card. Lane
 came but so after Christmas shopping done yet. Peter
 came in and played Scrabble after supper.

Thursday, November 27 Thanksgiving Day.

Charlene came to pore and I got
 more done but am not satisfied with it. Would like to
 finish it for the Logely Society but get there now and she
 will come again Sunday morning. Kathy stopped in with
 her boy friend (not nearly a good enough type for her) to
 show him "Back Stage Gossip" Went out to the laws
 for Thanksgiving dinner, calling for Leslie R. and taking
 her home. Nice time at good dinner. We played Charles
 O'Connell's copies then with two children, little girl and baby
 He is getting his degree at M. I. T. in atomic research. They

were there last year at the Lewis but never got their names, at a
John Elliot and his wife, Reggie's nephew, nice young couple.
Friday, November 28

Jeana Dore came at 10 and I
started the portrait of her. Wonderfully like me one in
downstairs. Went to the library in the afternoon.
Saturday, November 29

Got downstairs early to get things
ready for the Saturday class, borrowing Ruth's vacuum
cleaner for the rug. Good class. Set up a new still eye
for Mrs. Keiley. Did hair more long like C. S. had.
brought up from Squam on Sunday, basket with knitting
little all glasses etc. nice set up. Halilak came but
forgot his tea. Mrs. P. promised to bring them in in the
afternoon as she was coming in town again anyway and
I wanted them to have them on the night in "Exhausted"
but she didn't bring them. Went with Ruth to the
opening at the Copley Society of painting of Iceland and
other Scandinavian countries by Essie Walters. Harry
Gage who had seen them at the Newport Art Club
last summer let tell me about them and I suggested
the show to Bob Hester. Quite interesting and unusual.
The Gages there at the Brooks and the Icelandic job was
spending the winter with them. Ruth came on 4 play of Scribble
Sunday, November 30

So disappointed. Charles didn't
come and I want to finish the one I am doing of her for the
Copley Society exhibition of little pictures. He has no tel-
ephone so I can't get hold of her but he is going for Bob
Cormier in the P. M.'s and I may be able to get her. Very
cold and snowed in the night but there was hardly any
snow left this morning and I drove to Squam O.K. to leave
my car. Went to Frankie's new house first where he was
working with a lot of his friends, to make sure he could
drive ~~some~~ me to the train to take the car to U.K. His house
is going to be awfully nice. Went to Lou House to make
sure all was O.K. there. Laundry and rug gone but gas and
electricity still on though I wrote the companies several
days ago. It was a cold even with my fur coat that I

went back to get Frankie and went to the station early to wait there for the 4.05 train, doing time cross word. Back to the warm studio in town by 5.30. Then came in and I went into Les studio to read a report she had written for the school and to work on the Times cross word with her - a terrifically hard one - long words, figures of speech. Back to read and finished a novel Executive Suite by Carson Hawley, fairly interesting about the personalities involved in the sudden emergency of the death of the president of a company with no successors appointed.

Sunday, December 1

The model, Mrs. Christens didn't come and no one came in to paint drawings. I had gone at 11 and got more done on Les portrait. She will come again Wednesday and her sister will come to see it at the end of that session. Went down town Christmas shopping in the afternoon.

Tuesday, December 2

Mrs. Jones came but still I had no model. I have arranged in Chelsea to wear the last three days this week and three days next week when she has to go back to N.Y. She posed for me in the afternoon and I have practically finished the little picture "Exposed" but would like this once more and it will have to be Friday P.M. as Bob Coomer is coming to arrive at Thursday P.M. and he will be posing for Mrs. Cooper and Mrs. Jones Wed. Thurs & Friday. We sat to the library in the P.M. I had had a notice that I had not returned a book but I knew I had and sure enough it was there on the shelves and they admitted they were wrong. Kathy came for me and took me out for supper to the apt. where she is staying with her other girls 205 St. Andrews St. Cambridge. Spent time with children, interesting jobs.

Wednesday, December 4

Charlie came, but late, having been up most of the night looking for his little dog who in fact had been in the cage and was the big canines of his. Down town shopping in the afternoon. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

James came to pose for me in the evening and Les with me to see it. Liked it after I made some a few changes at Les suggestion. All done now except that she will come once more next Tuesday as we decided it would look better with earrings. I have borrowed some ballet slippers to pose in on the sofa in Charles's picture. Lilian (Sat. class model) was going to lend me hers but forgot them Saturday and Charles told me about the Ballet Shop, 41 West Street, and I called them up and they were very nice and let me borrow a pair and I went downtown and got them. They would like to hang one of my ballet pictures there. Perhaps will let them have the one of Lilian when I finish it.

Thursday, December 5

Charles came to pose for Mrs. Jones and Mrs. Coopes. I painted in the ballet slippers and returned them after lunch before I went to have my hair done. Eve. class.

Friday, December 6

Charles never showed up and no word until I got a note from her late in the afternoon. The people she is staying with had to move and she was up all night helping them and sleep through her alarm. She was too tired. I was just had to go home, and Mrs. Coopes left for N.Y. So read with Charles but somewhat relieved when I got her note at Bob Cummings says she is staying over all next week so she may be in enough time for them to finish it. I had to take my little picture to the Copying Society and did a little more to it with Mrs. C. I had it downstairs last night in the evening class and they seemed to like it a lot.

Ruth came in and played Scrabble.

Saturday, December 7

Saturday class. All went smoothly and Lilian came. She will pose for me to-morrow morning. Went downtown Christmas shopping in the afternoon and got the velvet for the collar of the dress Mrs. Bain is making for me. Took her the samples I had got for her advice as to the best one and she has the dress ready for a fitting and I am to go Monday. K. has sent me a lot of Christmas suggestions for members of the family which is a great help, particularly as many of the things she has already got and will keep for me.

Sunday, December 7

Delilah came to give all 5 have practically finished the little pictures of her which I will call "Before the Dance". She will come again next Sunday. Went out and got the Dr. Y. T. ins. at Ruth and I did the cross word puzzle. Delilah came in to my great relief and will surely be in to give Mr. C. & Mrs. J. to-morrow. So I called them up to tell them (Mr. C. back from Dr. Y.) She also will pose for me in the afternoons starting Tues. for another for which I have an idea, sitting on the floor, back to back sewing the ribbons on his slippers - title "Time out for Repairs". Think it will be fun. Ruth came in and played Scrabble's etc.

Monday, December 8

I was under a fair when 10 o'clock had come and Charlene hadn't shown up. After all our talk about it and her failing us last Friday. She finally came at about quarter past, but overslept. She is now at 380 Newbury St. at least I at least know her address and as it is nearly will go over and get her out of bed if necessary ^{not before 9 o'clock} after. She had had no breakfast when she came so I had to take her down a tray with coffee and a corn muffin. She made up the time by staying later for Mr. C. and Mrs. Doe. and I hope to goodness she comes to-morrow on time. Models are my biggest worry and she has been terrible. Went to Mrs. Barrs for a fitting and my dress is going to be very nice. Then to Schwartz to try and get presents for the little boys. All very expensive and nothing I liked much anyway. The toys for children now-a-days are either expensive mechanical things or ugly and grotesque. Got a harmonica for George and some ~~engagement~~ ^{engagement} pads for notes with magnetized pencils for Eva. Was catered at Maynard Street though I'm afraid it isn't enough of a present for her. Home in the evening reading and doing crosswords.

Tuesday, December 9

Class in the morning. Charlene came and posed for me in the afternoon. I started the one in her ^{leotard}, sitting on the floor sewing a slipper. Will call it "Time out for Repairs" and think it will be quite nice. (She came to dinner. Went down town for more Christmas shopping. Ruth started lessons.)

Wednesday, December 10

Class in the morning, Charles going but came in late. Copley Society ^{annual} ~~board~~ meeting in the afternoon. We elected the date as proposed by the Comm. Committee, Mr. Court president, new treasurer, Mr. Paragon as secretary, Mrs. Hilling & Mrs. Wadsworth - pres. and four new members got the T.B. card. Long reports by various of committees. Took home the minutes to write up. Addressed Christmas cards in the evening.

Thursday, December 11

Class in the morning, Charles going (so this was the day we had to go to the dentist) She came to give for me in the afternoon but felt no interest in what we had been through at the dentist that I let her go. "me, class". Worked on Copley Society minutes.

Friday, December 12

Charles came to give for the class then upstairs for me until I had to go to the dressmaker for a fitting of the dress Mrs. Bain is making for me from the material T.B. brought me from England. It will be very nice. After that to the Copley Society, and to the P.O. to send packages. Ruth came in after nuggies and we played Scrabble.

Saturday, December 13

The model for the Saturday class. Deborah gave out, sick. I was in despair. Called up the people who were painting her but most of them came in anyway and did still life. Went to the library and P.O. in the afternoon and left the minutes of the Council meeting at the Copley Society for Leslie to type and have mimeographed as a copy for me to go to each member.

Sunday, December 14

Deborah had thought we might feel well enough to come in and give for me to finish the little picture "Before the Dance" but we didn't come so now I will have to let it go till I get back as the only day we could come during the week is Monday when Charles is coming. No time now to do as there is a strike in N.Y. and not papers have been published for about a week now. I wrapped all my presents for H.

at gotten packed in a big dress box. Did a lot of
 wrapping and addressed some Christmas cards.

Sunday, December 15

arranging
 morning and there was some doubt
 about getting out to the Shakespeare Club meeting at
 Dr. Hawes in Wellerly Hills. Alec Law was going to
 drive me and Mrs. Tibbels and we were to take a taxi
 out to his house which as it proved we did and were
 driven home by Sophy Wight. The play was Twelfth Night
 at Sophia W. was Viola (not very good) Mrs. Berry was
 good as Sir Toby Belch. I didn't have any part but when
 I got out there was asked to read a small piece as people
 had given out. After reading while supper was being
 served Dr. Hawes suggested we sing Christmas carols which
 we did and I played for them, also Mrs. Berry. In the
 morning Mrs. Cooper was the only one in, model colored
 man Mrs. Christos and I passed him, struggled to the waist
 and blasted over his shoulders, light yellow background.
 Charlene came to pose for me at 1 and I finished the
 little picture of her in the last part. Went to the opening of the Green
 Society. Later picture. Day is "laurel" "will be" and people like it.
Monday, December 16

Class in the morning. Rose struggling
 with drawing cubes and cylinders goes deer, wanting
 she needs badly. Mrs. Cooper joining Mrs. Christos.
 Charlotte (Perrins) Grouse came for me and took me out
 to lunch at Chez Lucien. In Boston for a few days.
 Seems fine, lives in Phila. Husband retired from teaching
 and they are taking a 12 yr. old boy to live with them, may
 adopt him. After lunch I went down town and got a
 white blouse for Ruth for Christmas. Addressed some
 cards in the evening. Am reading over 200

Wednesday, Dec. 17

Class in the morning, P.C. lunch
 at Clemons Aldrich. Went to a meeting at the Guild
 to discuss visiting artists of good standing to join waiving
 initiation fee of \$400. We voted to do it but I think it will
 take more than that to get some pep in the Guild.
 Chief trouble lack of publicity I think. Stopped on the
 way home to get my dress at Miss Baens and put it

out to show Ruth. It is very nice and I am now taking it to P. to show TB.

Thursday, Dec. 18

Class in the morning. Got things ready for the eve. class. Took "Coffee Break" to the Copey Society for the members' odds and the "Mandarin Club" to the Guild in a taxi. Wanted to take "Back Stage Gossip" to Mr. TB and to ship to the Audubon artists but it was just too large to go in the taxi. The driver told me I should have asked for a larger cab when I telephoned but I didn't know they had them. Will have to make another trip now. Walked home doing some marketing. Several people absent from Eve. class. Christmas parties etc. A most shocking thing has happened. ~~Big~~ I heard it on the radio yesterday and huge head lines in the papers. I label Piessell of Wadham, rather odd repressed girl who studied with me a long time ago and with Polly Wendell has been arrested charged with killing her father who was found in the bushes near their house late September. I suppose the police have suspected her and now must have some evidence. Her uncle and lawyer tried to have her rest to a mental hospital ^{before trial} but the judge would not allow it and she was taken to the Wadham jail. It seems she has been at MacLean at various times. Terrible thing. So sorry for her sisters. They had taken an apt. at the Beaconfield in Brookline where she was arrested. Her father's breast bone and spine were crushed and he was found in his pajamas under his bed-room window. She is quite a big girl and he was small and feeble.

Friday, Dec. 19

Less in the morning. Only Mr. Cooper and Ruth in. Went to have my hair done in P.M. and Ruth came in and played Snabble in eve. Took Coffee Break to Mr. TB and Saturday, Dec. 20, in big taxi, for Audubon artist.

Saturday class. On odd, Delilah was late and I was worried but she came. Several of the class brought me presents. After lunch I went down stairs again and worked hard getting everything I could clean out of the little front room so that the painter could start work

my painting and the smaller piece is a furniture, plants
 and models from the corridor. Left Christmas cards around
 the building, stopped in to see Helene who I gave a new
 good with magnetized penicillin to, and for Peggy, money for
 building staff \$5 apiece \$10 to Lesner who is still semi-
 sick. Packed in the evening and arranged for George
 night watchman to call me at 6.45 so I have to take an
 8.30 train. Gave Ruth her blouse which she loves and
 Sam she gave me a red silk dressing-gown, very nice.
Sunday, December 21.

George called me and I got off
 Cambridge and down to the S. Station a little after 8.
 Train not made up and a lot of people waiting till
 I got a seat and had a very easy trip as I went
 straight through to Trenton and didn't have to change
 as there at 2.50 but I am a bit late. Heavy traffic
 on the railroads as there are two airlines, B. & O.
 met me at Trenton. Saw the screen she is making for
 Philena Locke which she wants to get done before Xmas
 and which she got delayed on because the varnish on one
 panel didn't go on right. Thais came for supper. Watched
 T.V. and helped do some of the cutting out for the screen, being
 of the varnish and bits of background when she had had to take
 the pattern off to recolor the panel.

Monday, December 22

T.B. & B. and I went in to Princeton to
 do errands. Worked on the screen. B. came and I saw fully
 and consulting the things to go round the edge, B. pretty in
 pattern. Watched T.V. in evening.

Tuesday, December 23.

T.B. had asked some people out to tea
 to see the screen so we worked on it and also went in
 to see the screen. Got the screen as it could be set up
 and all the panels finished and it is lovely, a very nice design
 design on a soft yellow background. See from some wall
 paper T.B. got from Hays. The people came for tea.
 (Mrs. Prater) in Erdberg and her husband and son, Prater's her
 father she now lives with them. The Bowens, Esther
 Young, Sally Goodrich. Watched T.V. in evening.

Wednesday, December 24.

I had to go in town again for last minute errands and worked on the screen, adding on the back of strip around the edges of Jimmy Gangnet on the hinges for TB, and it was all finished and looks lovely and we took it over to Mrs. Locke and got it in place in her living room and she is delighted with it and it is lovely.

Thursday, December 25.

We got off for K.'s a little after 9. No snow, perfect driving, cold but sunny. Found everything waiting for us, the little boys crazy to get at their stockings, Gudy & Jim at Day & Jordan's, TB and Gudy and the baby, so we putted in and opened presents. The Stables' came around 1 and we had Christmas dinner, Charles & K. and Kathy and Charles Cousin, then they opened our present and we theirs and after they left we had supper on trays by the fire and cleared up the Christmas mess.

Friday, December 26.

K. Stetle telegraphed and said we had an extra ticket for Mr. Philo Symphony Orchestra and K. suggested I go with TB, Gudy and I went in town on the train as they had errands to do. Gudy wearing the bus gave her gown for Christmas, and we had lunch at the Corns Club and I met K. Stetle at the Academy of Music for the concert which was very good, John Barbirolli conducting, Elgar, Vaughan Williams Symphony, Faure and Debussy. Took the train back to Wallingford afterwards. K. & TB. met me. We all went to Gudy and TB's for supper. Mr. & Mrs. Newman, Gudy's aunt there, their house is lovely, great big living room, new modern kitchen with every appliance. Off in the country with land at a stream, about 15 minutes drive from K.'s. Gudy had fix of a spaghetti and meat sauce supper which we ate by the big living room fire. Gudy & Jim have bought a house in N.H. for summer and week-ends.

Saturday, December 27

Went ~~over~~ out with K. to do errands. Jim went up to N.Y. for a few days for national educators convention. Will be back Monday. The little boys are fine and

Jonathan keeps me busy reading "Daddy and the Dinosaurs" to him and telling them stories when we go out in the car which we did in the P.M. when Judy took me over to see Ben + Judy's place by daylight. Little Benjamin Tucker playing with blocks on the kitchen floor, lovely baby beginning to walk, looks and seems perfectly normal but of course there is still some apprehension particularly on K.'s part though nothing is said about what might develop from his head injury. We got back in time for tea when Charles Hopkinson and two of his daughters, Mrs. Gibbons and Mrs. Holstead came, also Donald Scott Jr. and his wife and little 3 yr. old girl Jennifer, also latter the Youngs (we was a T.uber).

Sunday December 28

at home all the morning, doing cross words, from a Times cross word book I got for Christmas reading "Daddy and the Dinosaurs" at intervals to Day and Zanna. Went to at open house with K. at some neighbors Admire Schmidt, then to an egg nog party at the Charles Chandlers, then drove to Westmount Hills to the Ogden's for supper and a piece recited by Mary Little, the widow of Herbert Little, friend of the Walcotts who occupied the house in their place in Oak Lodge one year ago. Talking to her afterwards I found that she knows Ford Cooper very well and that he is painted here twice. There are the portraits when I got back, about 20 people at the Ogden's, buffet supper at little tables set up in the living room. I sat with K. Stetler, Ruth Ogden and 2 or 3 widows whose wife painted and who remembered my "Apple Pie" picture which was in N.Y. and which gave her an idea for a still-life, apples, flour, sugar pie-plate etc. which she painted and called "Apple Pie". Mr. Forbes, Mrs. Ogden's brother, read one of Longfellow's tales of a Wayward Son, Robert of Sicily before Mrs. Little played. She is good but not absolutely top notch. Not enough musical feeling, phrasing or touch and not good rhythm.

Monday, December 29

Went out into K. to do errands. Some people came for tea, a Mrs. Delamp whose husband Sprague Delamp is a novelist, and the Larises Jim came back from N.Y.

Tuesday, December 30

K. T.B. and I drove over to Westport Hill for a luncheon at the Country Club and bridge afterwards at Ruth Ogden's. I played at the table with K. Steele, a Mrs. Charlton and Mrs. Whitaker who was the daughter of our luncheon hostess, Mrs. Davis, 50 years old, home for supper and with her five, doing cross word puzzles, talking and reading and Jim working on plans for a model railroad with electric trains. The plans to all up. T.B. called up to Wednesday, December 31, very good. My.

K. + T.B. drove me in to the 30th St station to get the 12 o'clock train for Boston, a long trip home as the train was an hour late but an easy one as I didn't have to change trains. It was due at the Back Bay station at 6:40. I found a large pile of mail at the studio mostly Christmas cards but several dividend requests and a big ascorbic one, a big box of cookies from Mr. Tancillo and a present from Jimmy - Kaying - and some books I had ordered - Sheridan and Goldsmith plays. Looked through my mail and got unpacked.

Thursday, Jan 1, 1959

Cleaned up some of the Christmas mess in the studio and went downstairs to see about the painting in the noose. The corridors at work - room were done but not the front office. Called up Madeline in Providence, not in but he called his back later after I had been out to get some supplies at Mr. Delicatessen's. He said that he was being shipped off by the Army sooner than he expected and couldn't finish the painting. So I did no painting at all my work before I went away moving pictures and furniture out of the office was for nothing and I will have to move them all back before the 5th. Also I got the room so unpacked. Had a lot of telephoning and finally got a model of the class Sunday

Had went down to the Copley Society in the afternoon for the New Years Reception. Huge crowd there. My office Break is well being at several people spoke to me about it. The Bonnas drove me home.

Friday, January 2

Went downstairs and worked hard in the school getting everything moved back into the office, the my down again, etc. and cleared the whole place. Went down again after lunch and was working there when a girl who had posed for me years ago the previous year with long hair, came into her husband, Dr. Pinner or Pipkin? and their little boy. They live in N. Y. but had been to the Symphony concert and saw my young man with a Horn there which reminded her of the picture I did of her. So she brought her husband to see it and he liked it and they may buy it. They are going to measure a wall in their apartment and will let me know. Wasn't able to finish all the cleaning because they came so I had to dress and go out to the big party the Steeles gave at the Hotel Continental, cocktails, dinner and dancing, all in the big ball room. Hardly anyone there I knew but saw Mr. & Mrs. Gokates - she has not entirely recovered from the fracture of skull she got when they were both hit by a trolley car in Brussels last Spring. I sat with them for dinner and two other couples, a Mr. & Mrs. Coulton and Mr. & Mrs. Bloom. Left about 10 taking taxi both ways.

Saturday, Jan. 3.

Saturday class. The boy I had engaged to pose as one of the models didn't come. I called him up found him home with a sore throat (why didn't he let me know, models are the limit!). I was in despair with people refusing to paint him downstairs but luckily got George Ware and he came right over and they agreed to like doing him very much so all went well finally, about 17 in the class and the other model Barbara Pappas was fine. After lunch I went down town to return B's case (too long) got certain material and other errands.

Sunday, Jan. 4.

Wishart was coming to pose for me at 10

Leaving given on Friday when I had expected her. She called one Fri. afternoon about her water which she had left at the Sat. class, had just forgotten about the going date but agreed to come Sunday. She called one about 11 saying she couldn't come (guest from out of town) and arranged to come to-morrow morning, not so good for me as I knew the class but I haven't much to do on her. Paid bills wrote letters, did some washing, went out at job shopping and did the Times crossword. Ruth Huestis arrived about four back from Christmas in D. J. and Glen Falls N. Y. yesterday to me about a teaching job. All went O.K. and though there was none now the driving wasn't bad.

Sunday, Jan. 5.

The model Claire Ponges came O.K. and I got her posed - Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Cooper, Mrs. Stevenson (now right on for 5 weeks) Miss Ross well at the Barnyard in. I was quite busy with them but got a chance to do some painting upstairs and Delilah came and I finished the little picture "Before the Dance" after lunch went out to the bank, library, have finished Thor Heyerdahl's "Aku-Aku" archeological explorations on Easter Island, very interesting, to the Copley Society to look up in the records (minutes etc.) some information about our various funds the accountant Lee Court has next needs. Home doing more errands on the way. Very cold, high wind, Mrs. Baker there, she may be in to-morrow and two new pupils for Sat. class called.

Tuesday, Jan. 6.

Class in the morning, Etelle came to clean. Very cold, about 10° above. Went out in the afternoon to do some errands on Mass. Ave. Back again to the warm studio to read and do crossword puzzles. Am reading Lady Diana & Herons (Mrs. Duff Cooper) book, autobiography "The Rainbow Comes and Goes". Very interesting as a picture of English upper class society before, during and after World War I as she knew so many prominent people of course.

Wednesday, Jan. 7

Still cold: Class in the morning. Rose T. has started again. Mrs. Cooper, Mrs. Stevenson, Miss Meserve, Mrs. Jones in, also Mrs. Baker. Man came to

wash windows. Building Inspector came yesterday and I had to get a new battery for the emergency light. Everything else O.K. Ordered it from Holmes.

Thursday, ~~January 8~~ ^{January 8}

Class in the morning. Went to the Copley Society in the afternoon to help Leslie put circulars - minutes of annual meeting, outline show of activity card - all to go in one envelope. Jones & Jones helping too. Eve class, drew models, but many people in and I could have got along with one model but probably there'll be more next week.

Friday, January 9

Class in the morning. Copley Society again in afternoon. Rose T. also helping. Terence explosion in ^{in front} the. We telegraphed Edison Emergency and also steam fitters who had been working there and found that the hot water heater had blown up. A lot of escaping steam in boiler room, luckily door shut into downstairs gallery. They shut off the steam and will repair it Monday. Came back to the studio and went to a cocktail party in Bob Cummings' studio to celebrate his finishing of a course. He has done for a bank in Lynn. Before that I took my little Ballet picture, "Exhausted" to Roger Curtis for the circuit shows and drove to Bob Cummings' party with him and Don & Edes. Ruth. Roger had gotten down the commission.

Saturday, January 10

Class in the morning. The girl model, Barbara Pagges, can't come next week so I will have to have them start the following model and finish her later. Hope I can arrange to have Curtis stake who is the next one come that day and then not again till they are finished with Barbara. Such a nuisance as it throws out my whole schedule. After lunch I went down to the Copley Society again to meet Miss Fowler and talk over with her our plans for the Shakespeare Club meeting Feb. 16 when Mr. Sophie Wright and I are leaving. Home for supper and played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Sunday, January 11

at home all day except for going out to get newspapers. Read, did cross word puzzles and a lot of washing.

Monday, January 12

Mrs Sewell was the model for the class. Posed her with a scarf over her head, draped on lap. Went to a Garden Club luncheon at the Women's City Club with a lecture afterwards, color slides of Connecticut gardens and landscapes. Mrs. Sewell went afterwards to the Shubert Theatre and got a seat in a box for Twelfth Night - the Old Vic company. Sat. afterwards, about the last seat left in the house. Home to read and do cross word puzzles. Hope gave me The Rivals, The Stoops to Conquer and School for Scandal and I have been reading them.

Tuesday, January 13

Class in the morning. Went to have my hair done in the afternoon. Scuffle with Ruth in Eve. Big basket of oranges and grape fruit from Dr. Stone for \$2.00.

Wednesday, January 14

Class in the morning. Went to a Sewing Circle luncheon at the Chilton Club, hostess Mrs. Hobbes. Sat with Ruth. Matters and had an interesting talk with her mostly about London. Afterwards went to Guild to talk to Mrs. McLaughlin about Polly Dorell's memorial exhibition. Mr. Oliver who was left all his painting is leaving it and I am helping him. Also stopped at the Copying.

Thursday, January 15

Class in the morning and left them for about an hour when I went to a meeting of the City Art Commission in Nelson Aldrich's office. I reported about the proposed hire of Alice Stone Blackwell to be secretary to the TB at the Public Library, except for Francis Rich, and we voted to have photographs made of all the public monuments in the city for which the Art Commission is responsible for repairs and upkeep so that we may be better able to estimate our budget from the City. Went to the opening of an exhibition of Dutch drawings at the Art Museum, then home for supper.

at down to the evening class. One of the models, Barbara Pappas didn't come. I was in despair but managed to find places for them all from the other model (boy in uniform) When I went upstairs to telephone a younger sister, told me Barbara had gone to Maine. Models are such a headache.

Friday, January 16

Class in the morning. Went to Mr. Lyman Clark's funeral at 2.30 at the Admont. To represent the Copley Society of which he had been a member for years, Secretary of the Board at one time. Came home again read oil led nigger, dressed for the International Ball (not in costume) went to a meeting of the Boston Committee of the Dr. Shore Art Assoc. Boston Gallery at Rogers Curtis Gallery. Rogers can not keep on another year with the vicissitudes and we passed a resolution to report this to the Board, unless a substitute can be found the project will have to be discontinued. Rogers has built it up wonderfully but can not afford to give the time to it now. From there I went to the T Ball. ~~At~~ the Hotel Statler. Huge crowd but that didn't seem to me to be as many costumes as last year. Don't think I'll go again as it is rather boring just looking on at everything else and though I talked to a few people I knew there were not many. Barbara can't see me to explain her absence. She is not here for class any more but will finish Saturdays. Saturday, January 17 except for tomorrow.

Saturday class. Had enjoyed Gerli Stahle to pore in Barbara's place as she had been the last week. We had to go to a wedding. Will come next week and two more times or then we will have Gerli to finish. Yes, it throws out my schedule but can't be helped. Went to the statue. Twelfth night. Old Pic Company. Wonderful performance and thoroughly enjoyed it. ~~not attending the Pappas women's opening at the Copley Society.~~ Sunday, January 18

at home all day, reading newspaper, doing extra work at west downtown oil cleared in the school, borrowing Ruth's vacuum cleaner and cleared up after the Saturday class. Ruth came in day

Played Scrabble in the evening.
Monday, January 19

Class in the morning. Mabel George Ware. Only three people in. Roger, Baker & Stevenson. Dr. Pardello came at took my portrait of Arthur Safford to show in his window. Both at home sick, one throat, nausea, fever. Got Dr. Kind of the bug the is around but he won't be able to go to school for several days. Went out to do errands. Went to Shakespeare Club meeting in eve. Sophie Wight stopped for me at during the evening meal of mint-foes and I were able to get together and discuss figures they had got from different sources. We decided on the Silent Butlers at 8.00 W. will make the arrangements with them for our meeting Feb. 16 at the Copley Society. The meeting was at the Eastmans in TB room like at the play Henry VIII and I had a very small gate, Gardens. Archbishop of Winchester. I also stopped at the Guild in the afternoon to talk Missions: Luffin the copy for the cards for Polly Mabel's memorial exhibition.

Tuesday, January 20.

Class in the morning. Mrs. Elicott in which made four. no five (Rozet.) Went out to do errands in P. M. (Mabel for me and Ruth who is still sick).

Wednesday, January 21

Dark and rainy. Rozet telegraphed she wouldn't come. The others in. Went to Copley Society Board meeting in afternoon and found Sophie W. over talking to the man from the Silent Butlers. Long meeting as Mr. Perignon new treasurer read a long report, his recommendations for new methods of book-keeping and the report of Mr. Gisella, a C.P.A. who Mr. C. had asked to go over our books and suggest changes in procedures. We appointed Mr. Pitt who occupies one of the apartments in the house to be building in new, collect all at all about small affairs and Mr. Pitt was at the meeting. Also this of the new Board members. Anne Stokely, Mr. Beckwith and Arthur Safford. Mr. Beckwith was put on the Finance committee. Home to read at book in on Ruth

who is not much better. Won't go back to school till Monday.
Thursday, January 22,

Still dark, and Rose didn't come but the others did. Wrote up the minutes of the Copley Society Board meeting, most of them. Went to wedding reception for Mary Elizabeth Sears at this house. She married an Englishman, living here. Boring - Goulet. Bigger just champagne sandwiches etc. but I managed to get enough to eat to do for my veggies as I didn't have time to get any at home as the reception was at 5 and I had to be downstairs for the evening class at 6.30. Cyra Ware came to take the place of Barbara Pappas who gave out last week at the ones who had started her wine. do what they can for him in the same times that are left.

Friday, January 23.

Reels better. went out to the bank. clear and cold. Rose came and finished her water color. I finished the Copley Society minutes and took them down for Leslie to type. Kathy Steller called me up a few days ago to tell me of her engagement, a medical student whose car it was he borrowed to drive me out there to dinner. Young I think his name is. He drove her home for Christmas and she also went to see his family somewhere in the middle West so I suspected there was something doing.

Saturday, January 24.

Saturday class. Both modes came and all went well. at home in the afternoon reading and doing cross word puzzles. Don. Pelt, the manager of the building for the Copley Society came to see me at 7.30. Wasted to talk about his plans for the building. He is a nice personality and an extremely personable. had a responsible job at S.S. Pierce for years of which I know about but he sat down and played my games very well and rang me and was for which he had written very clever lyrics. He writes for the English company Eric Coates but was intensely in what Coates aimed had done. Also he had house in the country and about a mansion with a lot of interesting theatrical things. He had some old books

Starting, the winter. The women returned the last morning
 is a woman who has been out 10 months to England in the
 early years of Victoria's reign and before when it was
 not known. Both long and detained about all the ball,
 dancing and drinking - were they went to and the beautiful
 evening, as they visited but very interesting as a picture
 of the times.

Wednesday, Friday, Feb. 6

Class in the morning. Helen
 is the operation. She will come once more on Sunday
 when I hope to finish it. It is quite nice but I'm not
 crazy about it. I heard Sunday at the Coney, Society.
 Thomas Howard told me, that Henry has brought a
 horse and settled in Rockport. Henry decided that he
 was to visit in N. Byfield and should be where there
 were more active. I wondered if he would like to be in
 the State as next summer and I haven't heard from
 Carl. I then thought with him come this week's age I
 decided it wouldn't do any harm, to write him and ask
 he would like to be in the year. He I was a very young
 man then. Both can be and played I write to them.
Saturday Feb. 7

Sat. class. More in time and all went
 well and they got very good starts with Mrs. Wick in
 Gospel course. It has all the afternoon reading and
 today called me up and said he would like to be in
 the State as he is going to Sweden in April but
 will leave some pictures at the art class for me to
 get as he will not be back in Rockport until early in July
 and we will see the last I think, in Nov. for now is
 going to remain in Nov. for now is going to remain in Nov.
 Hope he gets in. So I have my three letters and signed the
 leave which the St. George sent me very early the year
 in 1880. and made the first payment. Glad to have
 that settled and it will be something to see W. again after all
 these years when I shall have to be in class this morning
 and afternoon, and night, at the same time. When the
 morning is over and all. They had paid for Mr. Chamber
 in the morning and his place in the basement next to

Tuesday, Feb. 17.

Class in the morning. Ellen Cookwell and Thos. T. in addition to the others. After lunch went down to the Copying Society to write up the minutes. But found I had only part of John Pappagallo's (Wesleyan) report on a certain institution. Had to be up again that evening to tell one that it had a detailed report on his book about the X-rays. They, where an artistic condition, not cancer. T. B. came home. Such a relief. Poor Thos. he had only told her that the vision showed a bad condition, and the doctor was in a hurry to do about it except to relieve the pain. So I wrote the last minute. Cancer not that terrible possibility on his mind all the week-end and it wasn't until the day when he had called her to tell her an opinion. He had made up his mind to tell the plates to all. Really. (I had him out typed in special line) that the worst one in the family was not cancer. Can't think why he doesn't release his mind about that wife away as you would think that he would realize we might think it was possible as I have said too. Am in relief and he is too.

Wednesday, Feb. 18

Back at writing. Rose decided not to work. The others came in. Went down to the Copying Society in the afternoon to write up some minutes. But Thos. Pappagallo wanted in consultation with Harman, and I cut financial arrangements and finished the minutes. Stopped in at the Guild to see Polly and her exhibition. Rose and Sadie had brought in my portrait of Polly which she bought from my portrait of Thos. T. exhibition and I was pleased with the way it looked. It certainly was like Polly. Home to read.

Thursday, Feb. 19

Class in the morning. Went down to Copying Society in the afternoon to sign books. I resolved to write series but to get Eve. class, all O.K.

Friday, Feb. 20

Class in the morning. Rose in the afternoon. Still busy. Rose back. I was out on a day yesterday.

In the afternoon I went to a movie "Seguete Tales"
 from the Terrance Rattigan play. Play well acted
 and a good film. Music Director especially good. Read
 a novel about Ann Boleyn in the evening.
Tuesday, February 24

— Mrs. E., Mrs. B., Mrs. J. and Rose
 T. in church choir, beside Mrs. S. made case O.K.
 went to the library and the opening of the Teddy exhibition at
 the Copley Society in the afternoon. About 15 people were
 already. Stopped in to see Ruth when I got home. She had
 been out to Lindholm to see the U.S. but went to look at
 X-ray! Why I can't understand. However, he called up
 and got the report on them and seemed to think that was all he
 needed. He was over & seemed to be a doctor's friend. I was
 very busy. But gave her a good to wear in, has been to
 raise that hip. I suppose with less weight will cure in the
 next week. Her name, when such as going, and down when
 into the left leg, straight, to be at it with knees bent. I
 just don't believe that can be done. Has to wear a wire
 corset brace but she said it was better today and "feels different"
 In the evening we went to Lincoln Center to see a
 performance of "Hamlet" by the Old Vic Company on TV.
 Excellent, though I was sitting, but to see a good deal of the
 movie. $\frac{1}{2}$ hrs. and the musical track was not good on this set. TV.
 The Hamlet was Richard Briers, the Ophelia, Barbara Bouchet
 and all the rest were very good.

Wednesday, February 25

Class in the morning. Everyone in
 the afternoon. Mrs. E. who suddenly had to come this week.
 went to the S.C. luncheon at India Wheelwright's, then to a
 movie at the Exeter St. with Maynard Wellington. A picture
 of India. Terrible poverty and living conditions
 but interesting because it was so obviously and realistic of
 the place of India. Then to the Copley Society for a while.
 The Teddy exhibition is going wonderfully, about \$3,000
 worth of gifts sold already and it goes for another week.
Thursday February 26

Class in the morning. Went out with
 and saw the movie "The Longest Day" for R.T.
 and saw the movie "The Longest Day" for R.T.
 and saw the movie "The Longest Day" for R.T.

Friday, February 27

Class in the morning, Room T. I brought in watercolor of some artificial fabrics we brought in. I also brought some background stuff in Room T. and some and better yellow material for curtains for my bedroom. (Perryman & Dr. Stevens called for me at 6 to tell me out to Perryman & Dr. Stevens called for a meeting of the Associates afterwards. They read some short plays, written for TV by you - all unrehearsed, also some art play. Some of the people were very good. Jessie wants to put up my name for membership and I might be given a small part in one of their plays. It might be fun but the rehearsals 3 a week for 6 weeks would take a lot of time.

Saturday, February 28

Saturday class. Both models on time and all went well. Dr. Desbregues brought in a girl, "Mrs. Grace" who will go for the week. My class went with me. After lunch I went to the radio broadcast of the Metropolitan Opera "Bohème" which I started curtains. Ruth came in and played "Soubrette". She is not much better, has to keep taking Buffin for the pain. Which she would see a good one with Poor Dr. Barstow called about two weeks ago, a recurrence of cancer I'm afraid.

Sunday, March 1

At home all day, reading the paper, doing the T ones over word, washing clothes, cleaning in the school and after supper went in to Ruth's to start my curtains on her machine. Dr. Kuller is recovering well from his operation for leukemia but they found cancerous condition in the abdomen. He will have X-ray treatments and so far has not reacted as Dr. of State. He has Eisenhower, I think and others at the hospital but Russia is behaving badly about the situation in Germany and it is a bad time to have him ill.

Monday, March 2

The model Fred Crowley came and we got the set-up they wanted to do set up in the back studio with the artificial light - scenic dividers, sitting on a low wall on the back. I fixed it all up yesterday. They got good

starts when we finally get him pinned. He is a nuisance, said
 a few about wearing the sandal on his head etc. In the
 afternoon I went to the library at the College Society, etc.
 Pitt who is as apt in the building as in our building range,
 now, collecting the rest etc. would one to see the requirements
 as I am in fact no other of the Board have seen the whole
 building. It is pretty shabby and at the last Board meeting
 we authorized him to have a new floor, a new water, and
 a new drain, a new pipe, a new painted. Over 4000 of
 Bailey's and one. Ruth still in pain. Have persuaded
 her to go to the W. who is taking her. Dr. Austin's patients
 at will call Miss Turner to - observe.

Tuesday, March 3.

Class in the morning. The model in
 dressing in the back of the big studio behind the rear.
 Knocked over the family picture cast of a little girl's head
 that Mrs. T. brought on and out from her. Luckily the
 head didn't break but the base is gone. It struck his
 head as he was bending over to pick up his work and broke
 the stem above his forehead in his hair. It felt a
 little and he made quite a fuss about it but he wouldn't
 let me look at it. Hope to go down to turn up the
 marrow and will be willing to wear the thing on his
 head. Went out to bank and errands in the afternoon
 called Miss Turner about Ruth and when she came to see
 him, she called and made an appointment for
 Thursday at 3.45 with W. Captain who is taking
 W. T. O. ~~going~~ patient temporarily. She will get back next
 which she has returned and told them at 3 large house
 in the morning. I wrote from Brenda yesterday expecting another baby
 in the afternoon. I called T. on Monday night.
Wednesday, March 4

Class in the morning. The model
 came out several all right and was even willing to wear
 the thing in the morning. After lunch I went down to 10 State
 St. to see Dr. Berry and Dr. T. in his office for a meeting of the
 the morning committee. The St. Lawrence Club. I have been
 a member of the committee but we had very little to
 do. Voted on Gladys Park's membership and we in and dis-
 cussed two men who Miss Bailey would like to propose as

members - one is a bit late but we decided we didn't make any difference. Ruth got her X-rays and will keep her appointment with Dr. Copeland to-morrow. Hope to go down as he can help her as the pain is worse. Ralph & Betty called on us about 8 and asked me to go to the theatre with them. He came in about 10 minutes and we went to the newly discovered "Little Opera House", formerly the old Theatre on Broadway street and saw the Irish players in "Play boy of the Western World". Very well acted and quite on but the Irish language made it hard to get all the lines. Will get the play and read it.

Thursday, March 5

Class in the morning and at home all day except for going out to get a prescription for pain and to relax her muscles. In Ruth who came in to see me after her appointment with Dr. C. He didn't give her much of a treatment as he wanted the X-rays ready at the X-rays, was shocked at the one that shows such a dislocation in the spine, as I was gave her the prescription to take and said to stay in bed Sat. and Sunday and gave her an appointment for Monday. I think she will do something for her if anyone can. Eve. class. Ted Harding came in.

Friday, March 6

Raining. Class in the morning. H. L. L. was coming to see me to have a new ballet of her but called up at one to say her classes had been changed and she couldn't. Will write to-morrow morning when we will see what costumes she could get and I may be able to get her to go Sat. afternoon or Sunday into Friday's her usual day off. I'm going to get hold of Elaine (was to go with old M. G. in "The Pavé Bench" but no luck as far. Went out shopping for a while in afternoon. Ruth much more comfortable, has got the feeling of Dr. C. told her to use and will stay in bed this week-end and has another appointment with him on Monday.

Saturday, March 7

Saturday class. Last time with Mrs. V. and G. G. Went out in afternoon to the library and got a very good new biography of Elizabeth I by Elizabeth and Mrs. Baskin came in in the eve. to show me two costumes, to see

Went Field
Sunday March 2

at home all day, reading papers, doing
my time was not wasted, washing clothes and cleaning up
in the school.

Monday, March 9

G at the school, mainly Collinsporus
 (this species) present. She was too busy to do the Bumped
 in back from T. Linda and finished her violin till 11. Dr.
 Cooper away but Mrs TB. Mrs S Mrs. Jones and Miss E
 will come to-morrow. After lunch went to the Loggia Society
 for the opening of the Art 10 exhibit where, I sent flowers to
 W. Steadman K. and who has buttoned his bag.
 Tuesday - March 10

~~Continued, but no issues: none.~~

like the one at the corner of Mayday he is likely to paint.
I don't think we have any of these with long eyes. I can't be
trouble. I like to put eyes on them as it is less the ordinary
the same on Marion and Henry.

January, March 11

rose came, eyes better. Went to
see Dr. C. & Helen Clark. They showed her, and to her
sister. Attention to me. Very. Then stopped at Bowdoin
School, and saw some to see some, and had to go
see about, stay to see, a great number. Then to see
my hair done. Going home to supper, and went with
Ruth in her car to Cambridge. To see Dr. C. & Helen, just a
bit. On High School education, which he has been
working actively. English lectures in memory of Tony Day's
death. I attended, but I wish he had gone more into
present education in his communications.

Thursday, March 12

I snowed out, Peggie left her jacket
day to ask about eve. class. Had it however and
both models came, G. B. owner bringing the Chess jacket.
Only five pages in. I went out for a while to get some
more work. Then I do nothing. Snow, rain & sleet
but not cold.

Friday, March 13

2. Lays in the meadow. 8 Nov. Stevens.

Last day, except that this morning to the art class. Rose finished her masterpieces. I did have to pose for the art and I finally got her posed in that pose, blue and yellow tubes sitting on the arms of the big round gold chair resting her head on her hand against the high back. It will be 22x24 and I will call it evening. Went out to do sketching afterwards, and I had dinner stopped in at 6.30 just as I was getting supper but only stayed half an hour. Then garden. Read in the evening a very interesting book, by Van Wyck Brooks about the movement of English artists and writers who lived and worked in Italy from about 1815 to 1915, starting with Benjamin West, through Crawford (father) sculptors who saw and Julia Ward Howe's sister to Marian C. Bliss, novelists including J. T. Cooper, Howells, James, the Brownings, Longfellow, to Edith Wharton.

Saturday, March 14

Saturday class. New model.

Linda (Dissoci) and Ellen O'Connor in Acting class. Big class. 211 and I kept me busy getting them oriented, checking on costumes, taking money for this late young & lessons etc. Two new people, Mr. Richter, and Mary Carey. After lunch I went to the library and to Dorothy Lord's to try on the emerald green dinner dress I may get. Too small but they will send for a larger size. Read in the eve.

Sunday, March 15

At home all day. Let some gentling
in the chair and backrest in Rector's. He didn't want
come again till a week from Tuesday. Finally got Elaine
on vet's floor. She cast for me for the Parv T5 and 2. I'm
so disappointed. Don't know who I'll get. Let T. voice
Cross Wood with Ruth who is doing herself for a while
cold. Clearing up things in the no. 2000. Helped Scuttle
with Ruth in the evening.

Monday, March 16

Got the model, Arthur's mother, from the class in gray mink, black belt with gold and buckles before an appeal. Mrs. Baker the only one in to praise him. She got a good stall, M.B. was not starting a new

will take into lunch went to the Gipsy Society and to Audrey
 Smith's apartment. Call & Richard Home for early supper and
 out to the Shakespeare Club at the Lewis. Sophie Wright drove
 me with Mrs. Hoffman and Mr. Kell who was Roscoe and
 and it very well. Virginia T. was good as Juliet. I lost
 some small parts, as usual, at first, but not at last.

Tuesday, March 17

At home all day, Roscoe, E. Endicott and Mrs.

Baker in, who brought a grand old Ann Mackenna, vice-
 bright chest about 10. She made a drawing of the model and I
 took her up to see Mr. Anderson as she was one of his horse
 pictures and horse horses. The vacuum cleaner came from
 T. Norrish. Her old electric box. It will be sent to leave it

Decided to get the girl who I have engaged to pose for the
 next week, Shirley Gowan, to pose for the Park Bench
 picture. Will have her come to get her on the telephone as
 with her to-day. Reading a W. W. Howells novel, "The Minister's
 Charge."

Wednesday, March 18

Class in the morning, 4 people in

Reading and drawing exercises. Words. When I went for painting
 on the model. Reading a Henry James novel "The
 Spoils of Poynton". Got the electric box going downstairs.
 Black came to clean.

Thursday, March 19

Class in the morning, 10 people

and events in the afternoon. Had a tooth pulled out. It
 was very loose and came out easily and didn't hurt
 during or afterwards. A friend had given me overboard
 and all the others on the other side that are loose and will
 have to come out. Cos. class, drew models. Mr. Conway
 in Roscoe's new work clothes (very good) and a black and blond
 hair. Then 10 and 10 models brought in: black velvet
 dress, green background. Class out as large as I expected.

Friday, March 20

Here at Mr. Baker in. Rose finished
 her watercolor and we have another planned for next
 week. Shirley Gowan (model) came to see me yesterday.
 She will pose O.K. for the class next week and for me

in the afternoon for "The Park Bench" with old G. Jones, went out to the bank and to do errands after lunch and to try and find a fan for Roz's next watercolor. May be able to use the one the Chinese nurse is bringing in to - morrow. Ruth is feeling better. Got Kathy on the telephone and she and her fiancée may come in Wed. eve. also to the Art Museum with me for the Private View of the Windsor House show.

Saturday, March 21

Saturday class. TB crowd, TB old models came though I was worried because Linda, the Chinese girl called me up and she had a sore throat and couldn't come. I persuaded her to ~~go~~ ^{go} Gillette to over-sit down her in and take her home and to my relief she came. Went in the afternoon to the Copley Society for the opening of Mrs. Goodwin's watercolors. Very good show, portraits and studies of men at different benches in a machine shop. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening. She is somewhat better, still has pain in her back and hips but Dr. C. is helping her. She has written agreement from Wilhelms and gone to an osteopath now.

Sunday, March 22

At home all day, reading, doing D. of Times crossword, washing clothes and cleaning in the house.

Monday, March 23

Modeling class Shirley Gowan, Mrs. Jones the only one painting but though E. Enid Cole will be in to - morrow. Mrs. Coopers still away. Mrs. Baker brought a little granddaughter to give and give a very good star. M. B. is still in working in new life. I was expecting to see her but when she hadn't come by 1.30 I telephoned and found she was sick. Wish to goodness she had let me know as I would have started The Park Bench. Plan to do that to - morrow now. But old G. Jones came in this morning and the girl who she was who is going for the class and I could probably have got them both for the next to - morrow afternoon. Went out in the afternoon and got a new biography of George VI by John Wheeler. Don't think which I am sure will be interesting.

Tuesday, March 24

Class in the morning, Mrs. Coopers is

John and Ellen E. came, also Mrs. Jones. There were 3 other
 guests. The models at Mrs. Tolles has little granddaughter
 Alice Angell. - 1 Rose Townsend attending a tea with Mrs. (for
 oil - painted bouquet of red heart - Royal Valentine box)
 The models Shirley Gorman with nickel (indigestion) but I gave her
 bread and she felt better and after wine when some of
 pattern needles for lunch in my studio. Mr. and Mrs. Gorman
 joined for "The Park Branch" and I made the sketch and figure
 on the ring of the big canvas 34 X 46 and ordered a pair
 Hotfields. They will go again Thursday. I had to leave
~~Wednesday~~ March 25 - the class for about an hour in the
 morning to meet Mr. Perryman at the bank to ^{make} ~~take~~
 arrangements for an oil painting box for the Copley Society.
Wednesday, March 25

Class in the morning went to a
 S. C. Church at the Chelmsford (Sagittale Street) then to
 Copley Society to see meeting and home for supper and to
 get my big canvas for Park Branch, ready to go in
 to-morrow. The ring is worked on canvas now. A day
 what I had I made it much better to paint and I
 gave a thin coat of varnish over it first. Kathy of
 her friend Robert Young came at 8.30 and drove me
 over to the Art Museum for the opening of the Winslow
 Homer exhibition. They viewed and enjoyed the pictures
 I like K. J. young man, quiet and intelligent. He is studying
 to be a doctor and they are to be married in June.

Thursday, March 26

Class in the morning. Both models
 in Park Branch at 1. Dressed at 4. I had two
 teeth which were loose pulled out and with no more
~~before~~ I didn't hurt at all during or after. Eve.
 Mrs. Both models came on time. Ruth had to be
~~the~~ driven home from a road with a bad pain, got
 an opportunity with Dr. Cozart for this afternoon and
 when I saw her before I went down to the evening class she
 felt well. I had really got to the cause of the trouble as
 she was working on her back she felt whining for back
 into place and the pain went, so much so that she
 even worked home and still felt hardly any pain.

just voices and excitement.

Friday, March 27

Class in the morning. Good Friday and no school so Peter at home and feeling pretty well all right, no pain. Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Cooper the only ones in. Mrs. Graves came to pore for me at 1. I think will come Sunday. Went to the Lugey Society to talk the minutes of our Board meeting for Dean to type. Peter came in and played a little.

Saturday, March 28

Big Saturday class. new pupil Mrs. Doyle. Both models came O.K. Went to the movie in the afternoon "Wendy Jones" the cruise of a Norwegian training ship. A queer story with the girl the boy's sister and a wonderful ^{interesting} photography of some of them skin-diving from a submerged submarine to locate and destroy a torpedo field in practice. Also one of them was a giant and played a Geyser on a console on deck in a U.S. port. (My. I think) with members of the Pope's or rather, Arthur T. Allen conducting. The boy said I've had written from Father asking him to hear him play and this was the result. He is really good. The whole picture was interesting of course and excellent. Read George VI in the evening very interesting. He really was a kind and lovable person, one of those of a man than. Brother David, gone today.

Sunday, March 29 Easter

I really came to pore for me at 10 and I got quite a lot done in afternoon. Peter feeling all right because he had been up all night, having dinner with a "boy friend" after he got through work at the movie studio. Mrs. Allen is coming here to talk a kind up to M.H. She will leave some afternoon off next week and will pore for me. Also Mrs. Graves. Am trying to get Helen on Sunday. Did Times Cross word. Went in to see Peter who is now much better, no pain killer for two days now. She feels the H.S. really did something. Wish she'd go to an osteopath some. Went downstairs and cleaned in the school. Washed some clothes and read George VI.

Monday, March 30 Model Pat Yoke (ballet) inches.

got her journal, Dr. Cooper and new paper, Dr. Doyle, passing
her. He didn't come to give for me at 1 but had trouble
getting her journal the same as the marks were gone. He
will come again next Monday when I hope I can finish
it. Ruth brought in the first part of the poem on the
Penguins. He is writing and I read it in the evening,
twice over as it was a little confusing especially the
long opening when the visitors began to appear. I wouldn't
make out whether it was the the master or the main char-
acter (John B. Kingston) philosophizing. Also he had
written a rather good little in verse to go with the
verse to the editor of the Atlantic Monthly when he submitted
it. I think it would be better to write him a straightforward
letter in prose explaining how we happened to get
interested in the Penguins and what we planned to do in
telling this story and will tell him so to-morrow.

Tuesday, March 31

Class in the morning. Ellis C.
came in and started the ballet, also Rose, making a
drawing of the wife of Lorenzo di Medici. Mrs. Ives
came and started the ballet but decided she didn't
like the subject and left. I thought it was a particularly
nice poem and would appeal to her. The others like it.
Worked on the Park Bench in P.M. Both models.
Ruth came home late with a terrible pain in her right
leg from the hip down. Could hardly get out of the
car and the teacher who takes care had driven it to town.
Discomfort by her leg with her into the building.
She had been to Dr. Capitan and he had said he
thought she had a blood clot in the leg and wants
her to go to the Orthopaedic Hospital as soon as he can
get a bed to-morrow. She went right to bed as she
is more comfortable lying flat. She wouldn't let me
get her anything to eat. I was going to the Cyprian Society
for the "evening in Venice", and as she seemed more com-
fortable I left her. Looked in when I got home and she
was asleep. Will take her to the hospital to-morrow in
her car and called the nurse. Had of the above to tell him.
He was very nice and quite complimentary about her as a
person and as a teacher. The Evening in Venice was a

great success, the lower gallery jammed with tables with red-checked cloths and a candle stuck in a wine bottle (20 of them were further down) on each table. Spectators intr. Great noise raised by Tom Cook in boys' caps at apron and the others on the committee waiting on table in chef's caps or Bob Hunter in Bersalmer hat. Dan playing accordion and people waging at later tables pressed back and dancing with Jessie Hutton playing the piano. I danced with Bob Hunter, Mr. Stevens & Mr. Pargison and sat at James' table with S. & T.

Wednesday, April 1

Class in the morning. Got Ruth some breakfast food. She had heard from the L.D. that they would have a bed for her at 1.30. So I packed her suitcase and she got dressed and I drove her out. Still in terrible pain and she had to have a chest X-ray (a required rule in all new patients) before they took her to her bed in a wheel chair. The nurse got her to bed and I hung up her bottles in the closet - one other patient in the room, as I was leaving I saw the L.D. nurse and go to her bed but didn't talk to him. Saw Frank Barnes in the hospital corridor walking around in his bath robe. He has had a hernia operation but is leaving soon. Will go in and see Ruth later. Got back in time to go to have my hair done at 3.30, then took a taxi to the Somerset Club for dinner and the theatre with Ellis Kendrick. The theatre was 3 short plays - Potemkin by Rodin (Tennessee Williams) crazy woman, and two 3 act plays by Sean O'Casey. Bedtime Story and Pound on Demand. The chief actors were Jessica Tandy and her husband Home Crosby and they were excellent. Wrote Ruth a note when I got home as I had forgotten I can't go out to see her tomorrow. Had 1 to 3 act class in the evening at the visiting hours are 2-3 and 7-8.

Thursday, April 2

Class in the morning. Shirley came to go for me for the Park Bench in the afternoon. Went at 4 to have him take impressions of my jaw to fit teeth in in place of the 3 he pulled out. Eve. class.

Friday, April 3

Class in the morning. Cleared out Ruth's ice-chest and de-frosted it and made room for more of the food in store, throwing away little dabs that weren't worth saving. Both models came and posed for the Park Bench and the frame came yesterday (Burns - Bruno) as it is almost finished. Got an early supper and went over to the hospital in Ruth's car, taking her her mail etc. She said they have been giving her a lot of tests and so far have found that her blood count is very low with lack of sugar in the blood. They are treating it by diet and making her eat whatever they bring and the Dr. gives her osteopathic treatment for the back and legs. Dr. C. is away in the week - and but said that he will have the results of all the tests Monday and meanwhile will be stopped the thyroid which she has taken for years and which apparently uses up the sugar in the blood & may be the cause of it. She has the bed raised so that she sits up to eat but the pain is still bad. It seems as if they would get to the bottom of the trouble and I hope they can build her up and am glad she is there where she is being so well looked after. Came home and read the excellent biography of George VI. What a fine person he was.

Saturday, April 4

Very morning with the Sat. class but both models came and all went well. Worked on my manuscript in the afternoon, going over for a while to the machine and to take an hour look of Ruth to the cleaners. Was reading in the evening when Ruth's sister and her husband walked in. They had gotten a letter from her saying that she was in the hospital this morning and had clean up for four days, but seen her at the hospital and spent the night in her studio. Talked with them for a while. Mr. Guidera quite raved about the Park Bench.

Sunday, April 5

At home all day except for driving out to see Ruth between 2 and 3. She is still in pain in her legs and leg but looks better, better color

and seems in good spirits. Frank Barnes had left, as a
 part of tulips when he left. The girl Kay Darling, the
 teacher who has been driving to school, came to see Les
 and rest by me on Friday a lovely light blue bed-jacket
 from the teacher. Left soon after 5:00, and drove home
 and worked on my income tax some more. Most of the
 Times was work all except one when I finished
 at the hospital with Ruth & Kay Darling's help.
Monday, April 6

model male dances in black tights of
 red sweaters, standing pose with arms folded. Mr. Cooper
 and Mr. Coyle started praising of him. Debbie was
 coming to pose for me at 1 but telegram she couldn't.
 Read most of the afternoon, except for going out to dis. events.
 Dr. Dvorak came for me about 6 and drove me out to
 their new home for dinner. It is an awfully nice, well-
 planned and well built. Kalash N. took me all over it
 after we had watched a TV. program after dinner. - Bryan
 C. Wolcott talking about report at athletics in art - an
 evening broadcast.

Tuesday, April 7

Class in the morning, Ellis E. and Rose T. in
 in addition to Mr. Cooper and Coyle. Shirley came to pose
 for me at 1 and I finished with Les in the Park Barnes
 picture. Early supper and out to see Ruth who is so much
 better than she thinks she may come home Thursday.
 Still in joint though but the doc is certainly helping Les
 and has had Les bed raised so that he was sitting up all day.

Wednesday, April 8

Class in the morning, J.C. lunch at
 Susan Sears. Went afterwards and got a ticket for the Opera
 Carmen, 8 at P.M. April 15. Then to Mr. Tansworthy
 on Mass. Ave to have him figure out my income tax.
 I have paid as much on my 5th estimated tax that there is
 enough left to pay 5th estimated and a refund in cash. Also
 the State tax is not very big and I will also pay the 5th
 estimated (which ~~was~~ the State has now adopted) in full.
 He fixed it all up for me (for \$20) and all I have to do
 now is copy it off and send it in. Have finished George VI

what a fine man he was, and read a collection of short stories "The Blue" by Elizabeth Taylor.

Thursday April 9

Called Ruth early before I went down to the school to see if I should drive out to get her. She is coming home to - wherever but has to have a specially made corset. I am to go for her at 10 and hope I won't have to be away from the class too long as Rose needs quite a lot of conversation with her watercolor.

Did a lot of telegraphing. I got. I visited out Harvard. I was "to try and get a model for next week and have got a French girl who has posed at the museum. Talked to her on the telephone a mixture of French and English to test her how to find the building and what she needed was. So relieved to have someone. Have the week after next filled anyway (Mr. Tucker, colored man) and then there will only be four more weeks to fill. Mr. Grimes came to give at 1 and I finished with him for Park Bench at 4. I'll call it done now. To the dentist at 4 to have two false teeth put in to fill the space where two were pulled out. They put fit in with signs as to don't advise permanent bridge work. Euc. class. One model didn't work. I was in despair but luckily most of the people were doing the others and the ones that weren't got places somehow.

Friday April 10

Got the class started and drove out to the hospital and got Ruth. She was in a good deal of pain and we had to stop at a market to get a lot of supplies in for her. Of course she waited in the car and went to bed as soon as she got home. She looks better and feels the chut is helping her but if worse feels worse having been in bed so many days. She won't try to go back to school next week. I had 10 children at one and finished the little ballet picture. Mr. Spencer came and got my "Cat Days" for the Open Art Show and saw my Park Bench picture and liked it very much.

Saturday April 11

Saturday class. Late time with

these models. Went to the library in the afternoon and to the Copley Society to put lime on the flower bed under the windows where the geraniums I planted last year are coming up again but the soil was baked and rocky so I thought must be acid. Also to the market to do some shopping for myself and Ruth who is feeling somewhat better.

Sunday, April 12.

Read papers. (Times cross word) working etc. in the morning. Went to the Open Art Show at the 20th Century Ass'n at 2 to be one of the judges to award the prizes. The others were Mrs. Wessetters and a man named Luca. We had to give 3 prizes in painting 3 in sculpture and about 10 Hon. mentions. We agreed pretty well on most of them but Mr. Luca was evidently a "modernist" and one picture a perfectly ridiculous amateur effort he wanted even to give a prize to. I wouldn't give it a vote of any kind and finally they gave it an Hon. mention which was simply ridiculous. Jimmy Wessetters wouldn't vote for it at first but watched when Mr. Luca made some joking remark about being outvoted by two women. A pretty poor reason in his job when she knew the picture had absolutely nothing to recommend it. Peggy began to come for the tea when we got through judging and everyone, especially Mrs. Corish, was amazed ~~that~~ that that picture should have been awarded a mention. It was called the Sea of Galilee, was about 9 x 12 inches and the only way you could tell it was meant to be a sea was a thick triangular blot of white for a sail. The paint was put on in thick lumps, no drawing, brown colors, three round pink spots in the muddy blue and a white thick 'a wave?' on what I suppose was meant to be the shore. It might have been done by a child of three or a mental defective and what Mr. Luca said in it I can't understand.

Monday, April 13.

Class in the morning. Frances gave poetry. Mrs. Cooper and Mr. Doyle painting les. Went down town in the afternoon and did errands, for myself and Ruth who is somewhat better. The teacher who she took out to school in her car has now taken the car and is using it to drive herself out. Got a little stick of black velvet and red berries and little pearls to

wears as a hat. Dorothy loved till then my dress had come.

Tuesday, April 14.

Class in the morning. E. Endicott at Rose T. also in. Went to the Open Art Show at 2 to give a "gallery talk". It went O.K. though there are no many good pictures in the show it was hard to say anything good about none of them. Walked across the garden where Tolly Butler who had come for my gallery talk and went to Dorothy Lusk to try on the green evening dress she has sent for for me. It will need some alterations but will be quite nice. When I got that the ambulance had just arrived for her mother, Mrs. Scott who had had some kind of an attack, mild stroke or heart. I don't know which.

Wednesday, April 15

Class in the morning. Went to the mat. opera here in Boston this week. Carmen. Was somewhat disappointed in it. Ricci Stevens is not my idea of Carmen not redemptive enough and I wasn't crazy about her voice. Liked the voice of the Micaela (Heidi Krall) much better. Long wait between the acts, $\frac{1}{2}$ hour, because of a scenery change, small change, stage, Boston not having an open house now it having been torn down. They have to use a big movie theatre. Also did not like the costuming. Not even a Micaela in the scene outside the bull ring. I wish they wouldn't try to modernize the costumes and settings of operas. Carmen should be the Spain of the time it was written. After the opera I went to have my new gold rings and a strapless bra to wear with my green evening dress and found both at shops on Tremont Street open weekdays in the evening. Got rings at 8 Drafts and came home and read.

Thursday, April 16

Class in the morning. ~~Left for~~ met Mr. Farjigan at the bank at 1:30. He wanted to see the

Copy Society. Matigan Savings Bank took out of our Safe Deposit box and made a list of the contents of the box. From there went to the dentist. He fixed my teeth so that they stay in. They have been coming out

When I looked them over (the new false ones) Luciany I was eating alone with didn't matter but then they are O.K. now. T was due to Dorothy Loe's for a fitting taking my good leggings and dress. The dress will be very nice I think and I am to call for it Monday and plan to wear it to the Stagecoach Club Monday eve. Home for the evening class. The girl came who gave out last week. I had called her up to find out what happened and she said she was in an automobile accident driving in to come to give for the class, but tried to telephone but of course I had gone downstairs to the school. By the time she called up just as well as I wouldn't leave home anything anyway. Late time on these models.

Friday, April 17

Class in the morning. Rose has finished a classmate of the little Donatello boy care and started a collection of parrot tulips (artificial) soon. T was just was in yesterday but got a telephone message that her sister was in a coma. She has been dying of cancer for months. It is the best thing I saw in the paper this morning that she died Thurs. night. Ellis Endicott's last day was yesterday as he is going to England to visit his sister. Had a letter from T. B. and she is flying to Wales in September to help run some pony rides at a Recreation centre. There was a request for volunteers in the English magazine "Riding" and she answered it and they want her for a week the last of Sept. It will be a wonderful experience. She is coming in to visit me probably in May. Went at 1.30 and got a permission ~~from G. Goodale~~ ^{from G. Goodale} to stay till 11.30. ~~Donatello has been with for 6 or 8 years. Am quite in good health on the evening. This is better but still does the gain at intervals. It seems like sciatica to me. I have now the Dr. W. and he is pleased with the general improvement in her condition due to the diet but says it will be about 3 months before she is entirely free of the pain~~

Saturday, April 18.

Saturday class T. very morning with new models at 20 people in the class. Also Mrs. Robinson brought in two girls, her daughter and a friend of 5 posed them in the back studio so we had four models posing. Mr. Fisher (colored man) in turban and a girl in

what net with pale blue mesh, I got some ^{good blue} wall paper yesterday before I went for my passport for a background for Ls. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening, she led her gain to-day. Went to the Guild of Copying Society in afternoon and to the library to get a book for R, and me I had put my name down for The White House and its 32 families. Very interesting and fully illustrated.
Sunday, April 19

was not. At home in the morning (newspapers not working) went to the opening of a portrait exhibition at the Copying Society by Josephine DeLia. Not very good but none I liked. Home to write letters and pay bills and to send in the registration application for my car. Will go to Squam probably Sunday, May 3 to get it.
Monday, April 20

Secretary of State Dulles has resigned because of ill health (cancer) and Eisenhower has appointed Christian Herter who has been working with Dulles as under-secretary. Dulles has done a fine job and will be a great loss. Mr. Fisher, the model, was late in coming. Mr. Cooper the only one in to paint him. After lunch I went to Dorothy Linds to get my green dress and wore it to the Shakespeare Club out in Newton Highlands in the evening where it was admired. I rode out in a taxi with Mrs. Hoffman, Mrs. Park and Mrs. Tibbels and got a ride home with some friends of Mr. Karls. The play was Two Gentlemen of Verona, not Shakespeare but and I had only a small part, Antonio, father of Proteus, put on in one scene. Ruth belts and goes back to school to-morrow. A Timm won the marathon.

Tuesday, April 21

Mr. Cooper the only one in again. Letter from a Mrs. O'Connell of Lowell who was coming saying that she can't begin until next week. Also Mr. Coyle uncertain as to his job. Mrs. I was widely stopped as she had taken every last thing. Mrs. E. joined Gayland and Mrs. Baker not yet back from N.Y. I went to a talk at the Art Museum by Brian O'Leary for the Nat. Inst. of Research on the Creative Impulse. He is the young man

also broadcast the Art Museum's program I mentioned
to Art every week and is quite a phenomenon. Sat with
Dalia W.

Wednesday, April 22.

Class in the morning. Went by taxi
with Dalia, Bly Clavell and Santa to S.C. Lunch at
Mayant Tables in Cambridge, Copsey Society Board
meeting. I had to preside as President and both P.P.'s
were absent. In the evening went a picture on Wadsworth
by Mrs. H. H. at the Cop. Society with kids. Very good.
Thursday, April 23

Class in the morning. Eve. class
model gave out. Polish women from Sat Institute, were
with a class. They telephoned about two. Tried several people
and finally got one of the eleven boys. Went to see a
Russian woman, Madame Czupersky, who's name they
gave me. She will give for the morning class next week
but could not in the evening. The class were O.K. the
other model Arthur Shatzis with violin, very good and
the colored boy in cap and leather jacket good enough.
Friday, April 24

Class in the morning. Went out and did
errands, bank to get cash for Ruth, who is such
bites, practically no pain at all and looking better and
back at school this week. Also got a birthday present
for K, a Zipper Lighter. Hope it will make, thought
it would be good to have on the boat. Pleased to see
Ruth in evening.

Saturday, April 25

Saturday class. Busy morning but
all went well. Went down to the library in the afternoon
and to the Copsey Society to have the minutes of the Board
meeting for Leslie to type. Read in the evening. Have ordered
a set of the Encyclopedia Britannica with book case.
Special offer 256 instead of 314 regular price. Paid half the
rest due in monthly installments beginning June 1. Have
wanted an encyclopedia for a long time.

Sunday, April 26

Read papers, did crosswords, watched

clothes and went downstairs and cleaned in the school, Mrs. M. Cann and a friend were in working there in the morning. Have rented it for 3 Sundays @ \$2 each. Grace Edgar called me up and asked me to meet her at the Women's City Club for supper and a concert of High Fidelity superlative music. Remarkable how well the orchestra is recorded by this method, much better than ordinary records. Monday, April 27.

Model Home Opened. Mr. Cooper the only one painting. Mr. Doyle came early to work on his still life till about 11, Shelly Brown just in, new group with violin. After lunch I went to the opening of drawings & paintings by Mr. Aldrich. I saw Gertrude Townsend there and we talked about the T.V. broadcast to be given from the Art Museum to night and later she called me up and asked me to go with her as her brother did not want to work but an extra ticket. They stopped for me as it was quite amusing - a panel of experts, Mr. Rathbone, Mr. Wooley and Barbara Doback of Barnard College who had to identify works of art by small details of each photograph on cards. Mr. O'Doherty was the M.C. A big crowd and it was all rather informal and good fun. The experts were wonderful and identified everything.

Tuesday, April 28

Class downstairs. Rose, Mr. Cooper and Mr. Doyle. Mrs. Baker is back but is occupied with things and won't get in for a while. Heard from Jordan that my picture "Back Stage Gossip" is accepted and a few days ago the "Reflections" which I sent to the Nat'l Ass. of Women Artists was sent. Not surprised as they have gone entirely "moderns." In the afternoon went to the library and got out a book about Elizabeth & Mary I. by Hugh Ross Williamson, also Sonnet & Madrigals "Ashtenden" Then to Uxley Society for a while to talk to Leslie & then market and played Scrabble with Ruth in the eve. She even so much better and getting on O.K. at school.

Wednesday, April 29

Class in the morning. At home all

afternoon reading got in the mail Tom looks nice when he
 gets to get on as a Cop. Society entertained and wants me
 to direct. He not too hot but right do. He will come to - now
 to talk to me about it. Stopped in ~~at~~ Peter Pizzos studio
 to see a drawing he is making of the street the other, at P.'s
 invitation, a Mrs. Warren, Mr. Howard Turner's daughter.
 Peter came in after supper and we played scrabble. He
 had been to the Dr. and he is delighted at his progress.
 Apparently the pain in his leg is as he thought is mostly
 like varicose veins, though not showing on the surface. A
 tight bandage helps a bit.

Wednesday, Thursday, April 30

Dark and rainy. Rose came but
 we decided it was too dark for her to paint the flowers
 in her study as she will come one day next week to finish
 it. Only Mr. Cooper at Molly's B. in. The model I had
 engaged for next week came to tell me he couldn't pose
 next week as he'll have to get someone else. Went out
 shopping and Tom Cooke came to see me at 4 to talk over
 the Cop. Society play. We will have the first meeting soon.
 A letter from B. came. He is coming Tuesday of next week
 for class. One model was late. Such a worry!

Friday, May 1

Mr. Cooper the only one in downstairs,
 finishing his portrait of Graham Osgood which he
 may buy. Went to bank, Dr. G. (Chapman) to Leggett's
 to get Home cream, library and Cop. Society. Played
 Scrabble with Ruth in evening.

Saturday, May 2

Saturday class. All O.K. went
 down again later in afternoon, having been to market,
 to clean up for Mrs. Conn and friend who has
 rested it for three Sundays. Ruth is driving to Portlough
 to - now with K. (Daisy teacher) who will do the driving
 to get her paid by Geo. August which she left behind for fear
 it would get rubbed in the move. They will leave at 7 and
 I hope nothing won't be too much for her. She is a lot
 better but still has some pain.

Sunday, May 3. Took the 10.30 train to Glenview

Ron Lane was out one and drove me to the garage where he put the number plate and stickers on my car and I went to Cow House to check on things. Mr. Brown had turned the water on but not everything seemed O.K. except when I called up Mr. Lauby he told me that the pipe under the house which takes the water and sewage out into the cove had fallen down and broken. I could see it from I want T's float and called Mr. Brown and hope he can fix it this week as of course I don't want it emptying under the piazza. I drove over to R. and got lunch at Oleasa and went to the Art Ass'n for a while, then drove to Boston for the opening of the Jordan Marsh exhibition. My picture "Back Stage Gossip" looks fairly well. Don't think the white gey-board covers they have are a good back ground for it, makes the white of their dresses look too gray. Saw a lot of people there. I know several artists. Pretty good show except for the "scuders" which however aren't too noticeable. Home and found that Ruth had returned exhausted and in pain. I spent the trip was too much for her, sitting in the car all the time. Also her friend had rubbed the petrol a little against her wrist in carrying it out to the car. Evidently didn't know what a petrol was and Ruth hadn't thought to tell her not to let anything touch it. However of course Geo. Augusta can easily fix it. Got R. and my supper was Hamberg I had and we went to bed.

Monday, May 4.

Thyrc came to gaze. Fixed Le up in sewing etc. V. Cooper the only one painting her. Sadly B. is working on her still life. Bonnie telephoned last night that she is not coming after all. Has a job to go to the P. comes right away to hairdresses but may come for a visit in June. After lunch I went to the library and to the opening of the exhibition of work in 5 of the Boston Art Schools at the Agley Society. The commercial art was good but the painting from the Museum School at the Chan. School of the terrible - abstractions etc. After supper I went to a meeting at the Cop. Society about the play which Tom Cooke has asked me to direct. He

and we play to the people who come, about 12, and we alternate the parts and then went through it several times each person reading his part. They had type-written copies to take home to learn by. Fri. night our first rehearsal.

Tuesday, May 5.

Reetz is in much pain that we called the Ds. who sent her another pain killer prescription and gave her an appointment for this afternoon at 4. 30 after I got through painting on one last in the Park Bank for which Shirley came to give from 1 to 3 I drove Reetz to the Ds. and waited in the car for her. I think his treatment helped her but he said the long drive sitting there on Sunday has set her back a lot and he wants to see her again to-morrow morning (luckily she is leaving school vacation this week) and I will drive her down at 10.30. The class in the morning went O.K. A new pupil, Mrs. O'Flaherty from Lowell has finally started in and worked from the model, also her sister-in-law Mrs. Sparrow came and will start taking drawing lessons to-morrow, also Rose who finished her water color at Dudley TB; my picture The Trained Nurse went to the Waltham Hospital exhibition to-day. Heard from K. that she has given up smoking so the lighter I sent her for her birthday is N.G. and I will get her something else. The Das. report about Bent Jay's baby was fine. He, the brain surgeon has dismissed the case and turned him over to a baby Ds. and though he still has to take x-rays and may have convulsions when he is older they seem to think he will be all right.

Wednesday, May 6.

Mrs. Balcer is back and started a good painting of Thyras with son, Cooper. The others not in to-day just as well as I had to leave them for an hour to take Reetz to the Ds. Went to the library while waiting for her and got back in time to call for Della and Linda to drive them out to the S.C. lunch at Helen Thompson's in Concord. Lovely day and the persimmon and peach orchard at Helen's were beautiful. They had been pruning the peach trees and I thought how were blossoming branches.

Went to the College Club for nippers with Rose T. and to arrange her watercolors which were on exhibition in one of the galleries. A talk on the T. B. 1. afterwards by a man in it, I think the same was Mr. Langdon. Very interesting. Terrible amount the has to be paid for the detection of crime, such as mother is agent for education.

Thursday, May 7

Class in the morning. Mrs. O'Connell and her sister-in-law in, also Mrs. Cooper + Mrs. Baker. Went out to the bank and to do errands. Mrs. Boyd, the man who a year ago wanted me to join the

discussing them. He would never showed up no more times when he had said appointments to take me out to show me the house called me up. Apparently he lived in Southboro not Sudbury which is why my letter was return. He has given up the idea of having the pictures portraits of himself and his wife, just drawing figures, as I say do it. He is to call me later as they are buying another house. Believe it when I see it.

Ruth feels somewhat better. Everlast.

Friday, May 8

Class in the morning. Didn't know whether Delilah was coming to gaze for me or not so I waited for a while after one (wasn't able to get her in the afternoon this morning early) and then gave it up and went out to do errands and to the ballet school to try and get another model. Saw a girl Mrs. Katherine Tannis who will pose for me and is coming Monday. Went to do an 18x24 the same size as Delilah's to balance hers in the Studio Associates. She came in later to tell me she couldn't do it. Went to the Copy Party in a rehearsal of the little play (if you could call it that), and very satisfactory as we knew their lines.

Saturday, May 9

Saturday class. Took "the Park Benon" to the Guild after lunch in a taxi and went to a movie at the Exeter St. French film, tremendously rather interesting. Myself and Ruth went to see it. He is in what battles and what he'll be able to go to school again in

Sunday when it was again with a warm weather.

Sunday, May 10

I was to Square and got a hand on getting
Cora House in order - jugs, burned out, hanging
mugs and dusted all kitchen floor washed, had a side of
bath - room cleaned as I plan to spend Sat. night down
view best work - and. Mr. Town has not made the
waste pipe under the house. Called him and he will coming
done this week. I wrote a sentence to eat for dinner and
did the M. Y. Time was good sitting between cleaning jobs.
Monday, May 11

The model was Gloria Basso, niece of
Thomas Pagey, interesting and very good. Mr. Copes the
only one in the party has the morning soon. The writing on his
wall - like. I was to the bank at 11:30 to meet Mr. Pagey
as he wanted to get something out of the Copley Society safe
Hagare Box. The model came to put for me from
12:30 to 2:30 and I finally got her good sitting on the arm of
the big gold arm chair with one foot up on the seat, one and
down the back of the chair and the other down towards the
ribbon of her dress. It looks quite a nice graceful pose (light
blue tulle) but it is a bit of a strain. I was told to get something
good that didn't look too often at long.

Tuesday, May 12

Class in the model. Mrs. Baker came and
dressed the model with Mr. Ford. I made a picture in the
Rockport and was in which they have asked us all to do
in the first exhibition. Then had a R. as opportunity
that K. looking at photos who shows her out to school in R.
can look her up school. Went to a rehearsal at the
Copley Society. Some more but they still don't know what
Wednesday, May 13

Class on the morning. Mr. Price who is
going to see the group who are going to see the about this
summer came to see me and was very enthusiastic about. He
has a lot of people interested. Keep them
came to go in the latter getting from one to other. It's
coming OK. When to leave my hair washed and washed at 4
stopper at the quiet first to see the members Exhibition

"My Place Branch" is very well done. just when I hoped it would be, in the center of the wall opposite the entrance and I was quite pleased with the way it looks. Gatscheggs at 34 Sunday came home, stopped in to see Ruth a minute and read.

Thursday, May 14

Class in the morning. Sent Mr. Gorges on Mrs. Baker can come next week at the two people from Lowell haven't come in this week and I have no record enjoyed so decided to call this the last week of the week-day class. Sat. is the last Sat. any way and only one more in class after to - night. Went out to do errands after getting Kathy T. from 12.30 to 2.30, Ex. was.

Friday, May 15

Class in the morning. Oregan Baker at Molly Thompson. Got off early to drive to Rockport to take my late driver home first show and to give them the pictures. Stopped in Squam first for gasoline and to check on the water pipe at Court House which I think is done. And Mr. Landy had been over and cut the grass, put on the new doors and hung the lamppost, when I started to leave to go to Rockport I couldn't find my car. Keys are where. Remembered taking them out of the car and must have put them in my pocket somewhere and they must have fallen out when I leaned over the railing to see if the pipe was in. Was in despair as I had to get up to town in time to go to Delia Wheelwright's as supper after which I was to drive her out to the Amherst called that Ford place in Gloucester and luckily they had the number of my Keys and made me a note and brought them over in about half an hour. \$3.50 plus 50¢ tip to the boy who brought them over. I went it to Rockport left messages at the girls' house earlier. Then Phillips arrived to take drive to Boston and just had time to make a quick change and get to Delia's a little after six. The play was "The Black Slave", a melodrama with a moral and very well done. Quite professional. We met Mr. Rose and Mrs. Lane and some friends. William and J. B. Rogers and Edward Bridgman in the intermission for 5 hours. The food was in the hall and very good. They say I

am to leave a part in a play next year. That would be
 something but I hope I can do it well enough.

Saturday, May 16

Saturday has been a very busy day. I have been
 getting in the Paper exhibition, and I have been getting out
 delivery, I try to show at least one of my papers. I have had the
 call from the May 28, guests at though it means a lot
 of work. I think it is worth it as they get such a kick out of it
 and it brings more papers. After lunch I drove to the square
 and did a little work getting out some more. The movers
 will work the floor, perhaps some windows at the laundry will
 bring the map on Tuesday. I'll get them down and everything up
 and work and. Went to the Hot - Line Home for supper.
 Had my good but expensive #3 for a very tough chicken. I
 could hardly eat. House warm enough with gas furnace.
 though I had to have a little blaze in the fireplace in the evening.

Sunday, May 17

Washed the living room, bath room
 and bathroom floors and got out books and ornaments.
 Having been over to the Willows for breakfast. Went over
 to Roulgeat for lunch at 11 o'clock and got a D. Y. Times
 and worked on the crossword puzzle during lunch with a
 woman who happened to be at the same table. I happened to see
 her. Went to see Ruth Spoor to leave her the key for the studio
 as she will be away for a few days. The Society of the
 13th of June will be at the studio on Saturday, May 21 day, for an exhibition of photo-
 graphs. Then to see James H. and Harry T. at the
 Home they have brought, formerly of the California, on
 School street. Found them all at home working on getting
 one home on order. James seems well but very thin.
 Went to town to the studio and got Ruth out back. Led to
 an organ at the Copley Society, 130th Avenue, (formerly Civil
 Service drawings) at Helen Sherman and (the main one). Went
 to Kay Robinson's office at the Cox Gallery, then home
 for a paper, and back to the Copley Society for a rehearsal
 at 8. Mr. Cooke last night said he would be there but I
 hoped to get something done with the speaking parts so
 sorry about tomorrow. I wouldn't do much at more of
 them. Don't know their line yet. Another rehearsal next night.

Monday May 1st

Dr. Kelly Brown just the only one in department
stayed with her some of the morning while we finished
her letter. Left. Katherine T. Morris came to pose for me at 12.30
and I finished the little ballet picture stage for a few
things I can do to the class etc. with her. Addressed
out socialist cards to the Peoples Exhibition and did
marketing. Read in the evening. Dr. Kelly's U. class after
Coursenays. With his style was simpler.

Wednesday May 19

Paint bills, wrote letters, cleared up my desk generally. Went down town to see a "play night" at the Alhambra, I had seen advertised at Jordan's but didn't like it. Bob Cassin's was the popular portrait judge at Jordan's and the painting is being in the window at his where at the Copy Society. It is very finished & smooth up painting which is what the public likes but I don't like the color scheme. Cream background, a smiling woman looking girl in white dress with large blue sash lined with orange red. I visited Diana in the evening. Some people have bought my transient nurse picture (Marguerite Murray, now Bonnell) to present to the Waltham Hospital. Now it was in the show recently. They would only raise \$275 but I decided to let it go for that as I have shown it a good deal and it will be very well hung in the hospital in the dining room with other pictures to go with it.

Wednesday May 20

Round the studio in the morning,
Anna G. came at 12 to bring me a little dark blue velvet
band with which ~~attached~~ she had made for me for a hat. 7
~~Went to the~~ to clean Ruth's room. Ruth came home early from school
so just gave Kay Northing the tea, who drove her home
stopped at Joe's for some lunch. I'm afraid she seems
worse, some gain in spite of drugs and can hardly walk.
I went in to see her again later and she had been lying
in bed the very way she can be at all comfortable, and said
she had better and able to get her own dinner. Went out to
and took down the copy, & ~~sent~~ had left her, down in evening
to see it, myself and her, and ~~went to the~~

Wednesday, May 20 (cont.)

I went to Copay Valley Board meeting in the afternoon. The
 supper was the first and went back to write up accounts.
 until people began to come for rehearsal of play at 8.
 Three people absent from cast. I haven't decided yet
 what costumes and they don't really know their lines yet.
 Our last rehearsal is Sunday night and presumably the
 stage will be set then, and everyone will show up ready to
 "play." They talk about 20 minutes I plan to go over and
 over it that night until they know it but am afraid
 to not going to submit to owner. Play warm over 40°
Friday, May 22.

At home all day. Painted on the
 chair in the latter picture of Katherine in our visit out
 and did some mackinon for Ruth who was able to go
 to school to day and had an appointment with Dr. Wm.
 in the afternoon. His treatment hurt her a good deal but
 he gave her some pain killers afterwards and she feels
 much better. I am surprised at her as she has much more
 reaction to her hip. Went over to the T. B. Allen school
 on the evening to see a puppet's mental. Some of the very
 good things in little box "modern" dancing
 with rolling around on the floor in back of curtains.
 Terribly hot to day, up to 43°

Saturday, May 23

Ruth was... Ruth much better to day. Prac-
 tically no pain. She feels the Dr. really did something
 with her treatment yesterday. I drove to Squam about
 10, went over to the Stop & Shop market where they were
 having a week of double Top 100 stamps. Then to town
 House in Lunenburg. Then to Thurgood's shop #1 Day
 out the opening of the 1st. Art class is moving now. 82y
 Late David is well here and seemed to attract some
 attention. Went down on Brunswick deck where the Sandy
 Bay Canoe Club is using our Stuebe class gallery - for
 an exhibition of photographs. Then back to Cape House
 and was reading by the fire when I Hope walked in. She
 and Horace had come on just on the day before about the
 house, smoking for the boat etc. They are just getting

is going on a sandollar ship through Europe. The summer
with 15 other 16 yr. old boys led by a teacher from St. Paul.
We only had just played in his teaching garden school.
So really remarkable for 13 yrs. old. Hope and E. brought
gas cap and to have him and he was really impressed.
Got supper at Mr. House and read.

Sunday, May 24

It did work getting the house in order
(curtains up, some windows washed etc.) and went
over to the Willows to get newspapers and did the Times
crossword. Sat ~~up~~ ^{out} were Heavenly B and were moving
flying plane I got at School in Rockport yesterday
I went up to town and found Ruth's car better.
Went to the Copley Society for a rehearsal, two people
about from the cast but Larry Fox and Tom Corice
had worked on the stage set and the whole thing
went rather better but will have to have another
rehearsal which we need for the hour before the
supper before the play Tuesday.

Monday, May 25

Secretary Wallis died in his sleep.
Really a blessing as he couldn't have lasted much
longer. Great tributes from all over the world and
Even House has ordered an official funeral. I went
downstairs to start work on 'Loving the Papals'.
Show. Mrs. Stevenson helped me all the morning
and Mr. Doyle for a while. Hope I have now half
to show and couldn't get the show even though
as several people hadn't brought in their pictures.
Had some telephoning and people brought things in in
the afternoon. Went to the Station-Plaza for
lunch with Paddy B and some. Overseeing
Back to Mr. Ruth who had got home early from school
and was feeling much better, supper all day. ST
means with Mr. Captain will really fix her up.
Played Snuggle with her in the evening.

Tuesday, May 26

Worked down in the school all the
morning. Mrs. Corcoran, Mrs. J. Thompson and Mrs. Fitzgerald

and returned there. I sent back again on the afternoon to
sign some documents Mrs. P. wasted ^{that was talking} for the bank. It seems
now that, in the future I shall never be transferred from
you to return to him as treasurer and the present con-
sults to draw it out to invest it in something that will
pay more. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.
She is a somewhat better but still has pain.

Saturday, May 30

Packed for Squam and in the afternoon, were down into the school with Ruth & Esther Dickfort, gotten to at the school and got the frames that belonged to me off the pictures and into my car and to bring in all the cards and took for us back home, Esther B. helping me, and clear off the work behind the school stand for Cori Edwards the class Monday. Son Price who is going to take charge of the group who will run the school during the summer came about 5 to test things over. When he left I got some supplies loaded everything in the car and drove to Squam getting to Cori House about 8.30 Unloaded and did some unpacking -

Sunday: May 31

Got the meg down. Got Sunday papers from the Wilbours and did Times Cross word and got everything out of the car and did some work in the flower beds, digging up dandelions on the lawn etc. Read some of Stavris plays, including The Lion I remember which I wanted to read having ^{never} read the movie.

Tr. Monday, June 1

Harry Gage stopped in to take over
plans for Squam Valley etc. Mark and P. Lin
are here. Mr. Eason (24 yrs. old) came to
deliver firewood. Very good wood and much cheaper than
I have been able to get it anywhere else. \$12 a truck load (about
half a cord) with ^{1/2} for stacking it which he did very well. I
started to drive up to town around noon but the car stalled a.
Harry came out to help at the garage and Frankie said it
was the battery in the starter and I had better get it fixed right

away (he doesn't have a new basinet) He said that if Dr. Brown
happens to stall the engine I wouldn't be able to start it
again. So I went to the T. out place in Plymouth where they
were just closing for the even hours and had to wait about
an hour after that. The man connected it up again and said
he thought I wouldn't have any trouble if I took it straight to
the Ford place in Boston. So I did and left it to be fixed and
called for it about 5 leaving yet lunch, been to the bank
and the library when I saw the Committee Honorable people
and to the Registry Society for the opening of the Art & Crafts
exhibition. When I got to the car I loaded in things at
the studio, stopped in to see Ruth who is better, and
drove to Square getting stuck when I got there about 7
Tuesday June 2

Raining. Went over to G. to the Stop &
Shop where I saw Phyllis Curran. She told me
Betty de Vries had been operated on for cancer of the breast.
The terrible I haven't got it out of my mind. Such a cruel
word while person was as much to live for. I think cancer
is the most terrible thing that humans have to bear. Went
to Thompson's to have a trade passed but found I can't have to get
a new one. Came home and set out the white petunias in
the quiza boxes having stopped at Collins and got a lot
of seedlings and fertilizers. Went to the needle shop. Had
a telephone call from Mrs. Harold Pierce, Col. (now Briggs)
Pierce our wife. She wants to buy the portrait I did of
him for my Helen in Uniform series. I said \$5.00. I
can not remember where the portrait is in my at T. and
worth or stand up in the West. Don't remember it then when
I moved the paintings for the portraits last year or more. T. Brown
will look however when I go up to town Friday. Dorothy Martin
called me up to ask me to a reunion party which is having
Thursday night for the people who were in the 1st S.C. platoon.
I heard from Bonnie. She will go to Maraca-jon and
come to me probably around the 14th and drive to U. to Kathy's
wedding which I got the invitation for the day on the 24th
Wednesday June 3

Sunny and hot. Set out pink pe-
tunias, white nicotiana and cosmos in the front beds

the champagne in the afternoon and cut the grass and
trimmed the hedge and put in vines. The man at the
Fort place in Boston and I seeded a new clutch but
we did not get going to see and the Lady, also Rose,
were at the game. We said they would block it
before I left for Princeton and could put it in here as I
went to the Belmont. I am not doing anything
doing.

Thursday June 9

Sent out the rest of my seedlings, boxes
of agrostis for the fine beds, got the curtains up in my
bedroom. Have heard from K. that he & E. are coming
in for a 50th reunion at Harvard but they have such a
full program that I don't believe I shall see them.
Friday June 10

Wrote to Boston leaving the car at the
studio and then went to have my hair done at 11 by a
Dutch as the dry store on Clarendon Street, back to the
studio to go over pictures and get things ready to load in
the. Drove to the City and at 3, very much alone and
down to the studio for a long so. are comm. meeting is Tick
Huntley's studio. Stopped in to see Ruth. She is better
some pain still but not enough to need pain killers
which she hasn't had for two weeks. Looked over the
pictures for C. G. and B. and then. I am going etc.
and down to the museum. Could not find it, (near City - Gen)
P. is getting in the picture but have written Bradburn
to find out if they have it and when I get home found a
letter from them saying they have it and will bring it tomorrow.
Saturday June 11

Cleaned front room and hung curtains,
bought a new rug etc. After lunch drove over to
Brookline to get my pictures and from Brookline to where it
had been returned by Daisy Hay Casanova club, got going to be
represented with D. G. Carter came instead of Mary Stille
off to them to the man in Brookline went to be re-
presented. He showed me the house which he bought but
said he didn't think he would occupy it till the Fall
as he thought he may stay over in Cambridge until then.

Went to the market and home for nappies. Called up Susan. Kathy about Betty's living. She seems to think the tension she has around might not be malignant as I seem. Betty and I may miss the second year of our association at the Lab. had found herance. She may even be at the meeting Monday or this night but can not depend on the jury. Birthday check from Brooks and several birthday cards.

Sunday, June 7

My birthday, 25! terrible. But I don't feel it and am well and back to. Cloudy after rain starting with thunder. Busses late yesterday afternoon. Read papers, did some housework. Called John. Pierre and arranged to bring the portrait over to his Friday the 12th at 3 when I am going up to town for a hair appointment. Had a birthday check from Brooks and she is also sending a book, that she and Bob have enjoyed. A letter from Bob came saying that he will get a present for me later when he is here and that he will be spending some time at the studio in town before going to MacLean to the Eidenes.

Monday, June 8

Woke up to town. Got a washing present for Kathy - two trays - and got my dress green skirt. Left to be mended at Country Road. She wanted a picture to have in the window during the Art Festival which opened Friday and I took her Winter Sunnies (yellow tulips in window sill with snow outside on my way back to Square. Went to the studio and loaded in pictures, called up Mr. Caswell of Paisley-Libbes about selling the Paisley stock & Elliot has given me ^{at his suggestion} the new that I can re-invest it as P. does not pay dividends. It was used to quite a lot in spite of the Capital Gains tax. Got lunch, ordered a plane for David and his account for the studio as. From Linn - Bruce and drove back to Square getting there in time to go to the library before I went over to the Dr. Show for the De.ber ship. Com. Meeting at 4. We took in 10 out of 19 applicants. Did not talk to Mrs. Baker. Sorry but she is really not quite good enough. Home for nappies and over to the Dr. Show again for Bob's meeting.

Tuesday, June 9

Called Mrs. Sanders (caterer) in Salem, to make sure all is O.K. for Garden Club meeting at Cove House on June 23. Went over to the Dr. Shore for the jury and worked there all day, except for lunch which we had over at the studio. Not very good. Home for supper and back for the Dr. Shore.

Wednesday, June 10

Went to the Dr. Shore to start the big job of arranging the show. Hubbard Ransom, others working. Gumpie, Heyerowitz, Margolies & Jim Thomas. Got lunch with Hib & Jim B. at the lobster place on our property. When we stopped work about 4 I drove over to Betty Deck to see Betty & Vic. She is not well and cheerful though she can't quite straighten up yet from the incision and all they cut away. He left breast and a lot of flesh under the arm and on the side, also a cut under the left arm. She told me in confidence that they found cancer cells in one of the cut under, he left areas which is why they cut so much away on the side but that there were also - but they had got all the cancer as there was none in the surrounding tissue they cut away. Home by way of a gas station & shop where I got possession of all futura plants as four of the ones I put in one of the window boxes have died. Also 3 delphinium and 2 pink geraniums. Set out the plants after supper. The book has come from B. and I have mailed it. Very good everything, sent by a few other, if the same author Mary Stewart. Also presents for K & E. beach jacket and bridge bottle cover.

Thursday June 11

Took the bus over to the Dr. Shore to work on the relations as I had to leave the car to have a new clutch put in. Home by the bus for lunch. The car was ready about 3.30 and I drove over again and worked on the back gallery with Hib for a while. Ken G. once said that actual hanging to marionettes I have to go to G. just out taking pictures of Hib's at the Margolies along with mine. Also have to

took us to the Square Art Gallery. So I loaded the car with those on top and left it in the garage for Frankie to check on state of inflation. I did notice in the engine. Read nine books. Waiting the book 13. gave me and Jimmie and Bonnie last telephone from Nashua and I will get her on Sunday when I go to Lebanon for the Shakespeare Club.

Friday, June 12

Frankie found that the spark plugs needed cleaning and that the gas valve pump was leaking so he had to get in a new one and the car was not ready for us to start for a jump until 11.30. Harry Gage and I took one very pictures for the Square gallery and we did a little arranging but could not really plan the walls till all the pictures were in which was to be in the P. M. when he would be there to receive them. So I drove to a jump, ate my lunch in a picnic area and got to the art center about 1.45. Left the pictures and drove home getting them about 4 but still did not take the note of shuddering of the engine so asked Frankie to drive it and check on it. Stayed at the gallery until Harry Gage until I and a few more pictures were brought in, then went to see Edith Scott who has just moved down from town into the Little studio back that Rosamund Bourne had to see if she had brought anything to show. She hadn't. saw Suzanne took us about a Mrs. Wheeler next door who painted as we went there. Her work is "modern" practically abstract - turns and I think means nothing except blotches of color but we selected 2 watercolors and a portrait head more representational. Home to read and write letters.

~~Later~~ There was a timber explosion in Bowry ^{the water} ^{above} ^{up} ^{and} ^{down} on the elevated platform near the sw. station. A lot of people hurt. It is thought to have been a bomb placed in a locker.

Saturday, June 13

Went up to the Square Gallery and hung the show with Harry Gage. Then to the garage to get the repair on my car. It was the carburetor not working properly so that the car was getting too much gas in the mixture and Ross had gone to C. for another carburetor. Frankie said

when he drove it there was black smoke coming out he said
and it was lucky that started a fire ~~as~~ with all the excess gas
which even leaked out on the floor of the garage. It is
certainly got to be right for son to drive to Peterboro
to borrow a car to P. & Phila. later on. Got Bonnie
room ready for her, the bed made etc. Went over to Rockport
for the exercise ~~equipment~~ with the opening of foot and knee
to pay off the mortgage.

Sunday, June 14

Went to Peterboro N. H. for the Lakes-
year Club meeting at Mrs. Hoffmann's stopping in Nashua
to get to home at the Eden. What a mess this house is
in! I want to have it started but the boys who is mostly out with
the horses. It was cold and rainy but there was a big fire in the
stove when we had the meeting and it wasn't too cold. I had
brought a picnic lunch for me and TB. Afternoon we had
readings from different stories and a debate about the ownership
of the plays and novels. I had the part of Alice in the clothing
little alone from Henry V. when the Lady-in-waiting gives an
English lesson to Queen Katherine of France. The boys were all
right but the subject still doesn't seem right to me. Too much
vibration.

Monday, June 15

Bonnie and I went over to G. and up to
the rocks for me to get some flowers for a 20 x 24. I
went to get the balance with some (yellow things
would stain the windows) for the Studio Associates. Got
a white flower to plant at a flower but don't think
they will do, stems too short, though he gave me some more to
Lynette then. After lunch we went to the opening of the
Square Art Gallery and Exchange and the library. Still very
stagnant.

Tuesday, June 16

I started the flower painting using the yellow
angles. I had got at Huges as the shop but it
wouldn't do. After lunch we went to G. to do errands.
Then to the shopping center on Route 128 where I got a
pink & white checked gingham dress at T. L. Harris and
a pink & white plaid jacket and a little dark gray

blue dress. Sun. out for a while but raining again in the evening and cold.

Wednesday, June 17

Painted on the Flies, today in the morning B. & I went over to G. in the afternoon, to look up a dress maker to have her fix & alter white dress altered. Poring rain and cold. B. keeps the fire supplied and the gas heater keeps us warm. Took up to the top place of the sand dunes & out there the transmigration was very fast in evening when F. put in the sand. Thursday, June 18

Painted again and practically finished it. Bonnie got a nail from the Gages and caused up some odds and ends of wood under the house. As the boys I got are too big to turn by themselves. Have made all the arrangements for the Garden Club meeting on Sun. Chairs to be put at Pikes, Caterers all lined up. Through an oversight the reply just cards have only just been mailed and K. Forbes came across the street with her acceptance to-day. Raining again. We drove over to Rockport for supper at the Blackman's Shop where Florence D. Anger just joined us and after supper all went to play Bridge at the Dosses and B. & I went to the Rockport Art Assoc for a meeting taking B. and Stage Gossip with B. am submitting for the Second Show. The meeting was chiefly about the Fund Raising Drive. Towards the end when some business a motion was carried that the chairman should that the hanging committee be instructed to hang the next show with the modernists would have a separate wall. There was considerable discussion. I can't see why the modernists want to hang separately unless they think the contrast between their work and the traditional artists makes them. When it came to a vote there were not enough artist members there to make a quorum so nothing was decided but it will be brought up at the next meeting.

Friday June 19

Still raining. Bonnie & I drove up to Boston where we went first to 15 Southway Road to pick up my winter Sunday picture which she has been showing in the window during the Art Festival. Bonnie left me there and I went to the library to return a lot of books and to the bank and

parked my car behind the Copley Society and went to the Guild to
 get out a small portrait and the made 1 hat afternoon when in
 Roger's studio there he has a few chairs for. I had heard from
 Thelma that they were a big good job but they had not
 arrived. Mrs. McTear has written Thelma that they had put
 them on it. I couldn't believe the card was true, so I went to
 work and when I went back after leaving her my hair done
 and gotten some lunch they had arrived. I started to unpack
 the box as Mrs. McTear was very old and was not able to
 called Thelma's sister and he came and helped us and took the
 made and I drove out to Dan River 140 Woodland Road,
 about 100 ft. with the picture. She and Col (now Tony) gave
 I was with them and she was delighted with it and gave me
 the check \$500 for the picture and \$50 for the frame which was
 a handsome black & gold design. No other. I went to
 the studio then and went in to see Ruth over to see who
 arrived soon after I did. B. is better and feels encouraged.
 B. & I loaded the car with the vacuum cleaners etc. and
 drove home stopping for supper at a Howard Johnson.
Saturday, June 20

Got my pictures ready for the Studio
 Associates and on the car and after lunch B. & I
 drove over to Brookline and being very small, stopping
 at Mrs. Sherman's to get the rug. I was then sent to
 the market and to the Hoffman's for dinner.
Sunday, June 21

Busy day at home. Read the papers, turned up the lamp on
 my new desk at which I checked gin-farm, dictionary was
 not after lunch when I went over to the opening of the Dr.
 I have this new 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Monday, June 22

Busy day. Thelma & I did a lot of house cleaning getting ready
 for the garden club meeting to dinner. In the afternoon
 I went to R. to take a study class. After the class for the
 study of the book I had forgotten to have Thelma & I
 changed to Rogers, left my car in Cambridge at the airport and
 I drove to Cambridge to get the car from Pike's for
 the garden club and stopped at the Hospital to see
 Thelma's friend. Thelma's husband had telephoned that he had

talked to Gordon who had told her about TB above and who wanted her to tell me. So I called Gordon. They arrived on Friday but Thomas when we saw her in the Hospital said that she had the sudden attack of bleeding and the Drs. sent her right to the hospital for examination. Hope to God it isn't cancer.

Tuesday, June 23.

Took my car over to the Ford place early. The engine has not been right ever since Frankie put in the new clutch. - too much vibration. They called me later just as the caterers had come for the Garden club at 2 o'clock to say that they found that the dishes of prime plate were out of balance, a defect in their manufacture and put in new ones and have the other for Ross Lane. So that he can take it back and not have to pay for it or change one. They brought the car over and I drove the man back and it runs wonderfully now. Got back as people were arriving for the garden club like TB. of Lorraine Egerton were there to receive them at TB. + S. but got the chairs out and the furniture re-arranged in the room in the morning of course. It all went very well. The caterers Mrs. Sanders of Salem was perfect, brought absolutely everything and the food was delicious and the house looked awfully nice. Mr. Lasky came and cut the hedge and I hung new roses from Mrs. L. which were lovely colors with the window and cushions and curtains and Mrs. E. brought flowers for the table. When they left TB + S. loaded the undertaker's chairs in the car and took them back to Price's. There were about 28 people at the meeting and the speaker was a Mrs. Parker who talked about the history of plants, botanical and then of persons etc. and was very interesting. We just ate some sandwiches etc. out on the piazza for supper and packed our bags as we had to be ready to leave early the morning. The caterers charge was \$65.00 for the tea and \$10.00 for transportation.

Wednesday, June 24.

Thomas and I got off very comfortably at 9 and got to Princeton at 4.30, with at least half an hour stop for lunch gas etc. The car ran beautifully and we figured that we averaged about 54 miles an hour. Had very little on the way with 60 miles an hour speed limit on a good deal of it.

thought I would have to pull up back to the road and was
 But we kept on and it stopped and we got to Wallingford
 about midnight about 15 miles before it was daylight.
 who had just arrived from visiting Peter & Gail and is
 on her way back to Paris and Nancy Aschmann who
 is visiting K. for a wedding just home. TBerry went
 back to P. with TBerry and chairs early the morning
 morning for camp.

Saturday, June 27

Terribly hot and humid. Went on to Double Shopping with K, Elvira, Mary & George. Went over to call on T. and today at 10:30 we saw the screen where T. works made for today it is very hard. Sat round movie machine talking family, seeing photos etc. drove into K. into Double for her to send an airmail letter to Judy who with you. at 10:30 left bags in driving out to Los Angeles to visit P. & J. Schut that I went up to my room to pack her novel, underwear, clothes on, need etc.

Sunday June 28

I am reading a very interesting book which K.
found in a second-hand bookstore. The title is Rebecca Gutz
^{neat}
who was great - while Alfred Moredecai's ^{neat} aunt ^{is great}.
She married her niece Sarah May & as his first wife was our grandmother's mother,
she was the original of the Rebecca in Scott's Journal and
the founder of the Capronage, now near K. & out of which
oddly enough K. has long been on the Board of Managers.
The letters date in the early part of the 19th century and she
mentions the Bonapartes in the colony and various interesting
things of the period. Terribly hot today. Nancy Ashburn,
our cousin whose grandfather was Uncle Alfred Moredecai and
therefore much interested in the Rebecca Gutz book left to
drive home to Cherry Chase and Georgetown was to spend the
day with friends, so K. + E. and I drove to the Passapatanz
River on Chesapeake Bay where Choptank is situated
in a big ravine. We went on board, and got the engine going and
anchored a little further down towards the Bay, had lunch and saw
the water 86°. Couldn't sail because the forecast is broken.
They are going to Baltimore on Wed. to get the new men.
It was 102° on the landing when we got back. When we home
and Georgetown arrived noon and we had supper.

Monday, ^{just} July 29

960 Took off at 9:00'clock and left a long
hot drive home, getting to Cove House at 6:30, 27 1/2
miles & hot bath with two or three atypis & gas also had
an oil change at one place, Wash etc. Everything O.K.
at Cove House and so cool and people say it was really
cold here last week, and foggy and cloudy all the week. To-
day the first sunny day. Saw Woodie & Hope when they
came down to go out in Woodie's new little outboard.
Called up Hope but she was out for dinner. Talked to Hilda
who gave me the news, and Hope had heard from Wile
that he and John who is on a wonderful trip with 15 other
16 yrs. olds out a month from H. Maria had done a lot of
things together in London. So glad they have met at last.
Mr. & Mrs. Abels stopped in to talk to me about the
W. of work. They are visiting the Tans again this year.

Tuesday, June 30

Drove up to Boston and got my
Prazacki certificates out of the bank and took them to
Mr. Russell at Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis. He
has sold 800 of them and bought 50 shares of Am. Tel. &
Tel., 100 of State St. Investment ^{Corp} and 50 of Niagara
Mohawk. I still have 500 which I left with him to
sell when Prazacki goes to \$15 a share. Good lunch
down town at a Schoffs. Back to the studio where I
saw Ruth who is such a beauty. She has not taken the Badger
yet and is working to join Forbes studio on the ground
floor on Monday. This is all planned with Etelle and Etelle
to help her and is sure it will not be too much for
her. I am to drive up next Tuesday and bring her back
here for a week. Will come telephoning in my studio, sup-
per, Carington about a painting demonstration at 6 and
had my telephone disconnected for the summer and calls
transferred down here. I was back to G. and went over to
Rocky to see how the Steadys Ass. was. All O.K. Back
to Cove House where I actually had to have an open fire in
the eve.

Wednesday, July 1

Rainy and cool but clearing in P.M.

Typed the labels for the pictures having got the list from Mrs. Crowell yesterday and put them on when I went over. Called upon last eve. to see if he would take the gallery over. But he couldn't as he was expecting a guest from D. Y. So I went over expecting to take it afternoon or late. Got supper in the day store and moved up the gallery again at 7. Judge arrived at 8 and took over as his guest had not come. ^{as I was home and need by the way} We have sold a whole one of Range, ~~Cowell~~ \$30. ^{mailed his battery mail} at write to B. Smith and

Thursday, July 2

Paid a lot of bills. After lunch drove over to Rocky deck to see Gordon and Bottle. She is home from the hospital but has to go back Monday for them to finish cleaning up what turned out to be galls in her bladder, not only gone, thank God. Had a nice talk with them, poor Gordon is almost blind, no more painting and he got the Gov. books for the blind ~~on account~~ also was what deaf. His sister Florence Hutchinson is coming July 15 and I arranged to call for them and bring them over for tea or a drink at Cove House. Read and did some work planning. Think I'll leave Howard Blackburn in his day on the stage.

Friday, July 3

Hoge & Horace and the children came down and worked on the boats getting Sea Baby in commission. Woody has a new little outboard which he loves. Read the paper in the noon on the piazza, lovely day, not hot, and wanted recreation, and write to B. Smith to tell her about Bottle. In the afternoon drove over to give Mrs. Crowell her check and went to see Maypole who arrived yesterday and has a home, 9 Prospect Street. She is fine, when I got home Wallace & Mark pulled up at Cove House in the little Volkswagen convertible m. got in Europe. Sat on the piazza with them for a while.

Saturday, July 4

A very quiet 4th. Washed a lot of clothes in the morning. Went out with Hoge & Horace on Sea Lady in P. M. to watch the races in Woodhead Hopsie (his first race) in Sea Baby. They didn't do very well but will learn. They went to Manacles in the boat with guests for supper on board and to see the fireworks and didn't get back till after 11.30 when I was going to bed. Having spent the

evening before the meeting.

Sunday, July 5

Read Rogers' last Times Crossword. The Gate stopped in after lunch. Staying at the same place in Pigeon Cove. When they left I went over to R. to stay in the gallery for a while. Mrs C. said big crowd yesterday, 299. Several people came in who I knew, including James. Took for supper out to read. Harry Gage stopped in about Squam gallery. They have been to N. Y. to see Tony's performance over to the American Club at Radio City. The boys are having a wonderful time, will be there several weeks longer and get 100 a week. Rogers says in one of the stage spectacles.

Monday, July 6

Cloudy and no cool I wore sweaters. Wrote to K. planned wax works, got Ruth's room ready for her. Went to the library in the afternoon and to the shop and shop market and to a meeting about the Squam in the evening.

Tuesday, July 7

Drove to Boston and got Ruth and brought her down for a week's visit. She is moved into Polly McDowell's studio on the ground floor and the type of work she is not suited yet. She stood on some very well and seems a lot better. We got down to Squam in good season, not too hot in town, had supper and played Scrabble in eve.

Wednesday, July 8

Went over to Corbin and got a new bench to put out and take the place of one that was killed last winter. Went over to R. to take a change in the gallery in the afternoon. Ruth came along bringing her book and an awfully good mystery novel "Dear Goodbye" which I will use for my birthday by Mary Stewart. Ethel Pickford had come down to R. for the day and was in and out of the gallery all the afternoon and we took her to the train before we went for supper at Mrs Crowells. Here Phillips they too.

Thursday, July 9

a lot of talking about wax works

and went in morning. Water first things a little cool, and pictures for my group at the G. L. House, but the school in West over to the hospital to have my lenses done in P.M. and to water pump at Dr. Shore in eve. Then absorbed in drive back to winter and doesn't seem being left alone any more. Have heard from Mr. Stet. He is in the hospital in Washington with pleurisy. I was a nurse. Think it may cost her \$1000.00 but she may not be able to drive up to D.C. later this summer.

Friday, July 10

Arrived Cape House in morning, making telephone calls about pictures for Festival and reading. Went over to R. in afternoon to give some. Crowell has check and collect pictures for my group into Festival. Also stopped at the Geddies to ask them to be Geo + Martha Washington on the Wax works. Don G. would be perfect for George and may do it but Don G. can't as he is going to R. next day. Also went to see Mrs. Ray and I met who would be fine for George's wife, very fat, but we can't do it. Home by way of the market and played Scrabble in evening.

Saturday, July 11

Went up to American gallery to get my pictures. Harry Gage had taken down the show, then to Dr. Shore to take my things over, and get my place for the painting demonstrations (artists at work). After lunch went over again going to R. first to get my titles, James O'Connell who I lived with a long time there last. Did me that people need to think was good, but I wasn't too crazy about it. Peter stayed at home, thought it would be too tiring to be there all the afternoon. Played Scrabble in eve.

Sunday, July 12

At home in the morning, doing things over would into Peter's except for going up to the gallery for a while to meet the judges of the photo. exhibit. Paul Stunk and a Mrs. Smith. Harry Gage then called and had asked me to come. Went again in P.M. for their opening (Cape Ann Camera Club) before I went over to the Commons for the big annual outdoor party. Peter didn't go. We played Scrabble in evening.

and our people as in the one above. I have got
a few more characters lined up and I trust all who
long for the new society who will be "Miss Garrisonian"
offered to help me and will go into me to select the
visions. Am hoping I may be able to turn it over to her
next year.

Monday July 13

At home on the morning, going out
balancing about lunch, they had called about Festival group.
Had called weekly a few days ago (he had brought a bird
on Harmon Way) to ask if we would like to be in my
group. He was coming to left a message and he called to say
he had been asked to be in Wadsworth Jones group. Was had
quite a nice chat and he says he was to come over to 84 soon
and will call me before hand. In the afternoon Ruth & I
drove to Folly Cove to get Mrs. Hale's pictures for my
group at the Festival and to R. and then to Gloucester. It
was interesting. Went to a Board meeting at the No. 1 hall in
the morning.

Tuesday July 14

Wrote letter to Boston and got one
picture for the Studio Ass. at the Studio. Back to Cove
for lunch and took the picture over to the High
School for my group. Wilkey was very delicious. He
acted for my group. He looks just the same.
Went to the Shore School - rather in the evening.

[illegible][illegible]

Thursday, Feb. 16
at home in the morning, I began
about cutting wax works. Went over to the Regent
P.M. to drive people around for the Regent's collection
to see if there were any studios. So far, getting more
and I didn't go to the sketch class.

1. July 17

What's better and closer than to the
farm, to make an honest blackberry and to see if you T.
it would be Jane Spradley wife on the 10th of Nov. She
can't call it a berry too much. I went to see her. What to
after lunch and to see if I could find a place. I went to
see a boy. I called on Mr. Spradley. I called on Mr.
Mayot asked me for supper. What a mess her piece is
and all too, a little tight. I had brought corn and straw-
berries and she cooked it standing, (almost raw) as string
beans. Wallace and his friend Mark, (half-baked
"artist") who is staying with him came after we had
waited almost an hour. An evening of unwrapping and
mess. I hope I don't have to go again. I might
be a little or less than a bad time. I don't
know, that can be decided. I don't know the whole
story and don't want to.

Saturday, July 15

Went over to the Studio Ass. at 10 and
as during my part of the show. Roy had hung his last
night and gave some advice I was then alone. I
I came home for lunch, typed the letters and went
back. Roy, came hung a man who is studying
with him, H. S. Wanderlich, who he thought would be
good for Paros Villa in the Wax works. He would be
fine and will let me know if he can do it. Back for
supper and to read. May Behring has visited me. Ruth Jordan's
letter in copy. I got the Studio Ass. and I will see them on
Sunday. July 19

at home in Boston, reading papers during Times over - and at telephone people about being in woods. After lunch drove over to B. to take Mrs. Russell her check when I forgot yesterday and stopped to see a Mrs. Russell Smith to ask her to be good spirit wife. I won't do it. Shall have asked about 1 woman. Hope I won't

have to give up the idea. Very hot. Went in swimming,
when I got back. Thunder showers in the evening.
Monday, July 20

Drove to Haverhill with Doris
Toll who is going to help me with the ceremony, etc.
to take to Mrs. Pelegat Hooker + Horner about women
Went to Doris T.'s home in Haverhill for us to get
something - lovely old home 1712, Horne stopping at
vegetable stand, after lunch went to the library. Brooks
arrived at 4 with a big bunch of peaches & other vegetables.
Tuesday, July 21

Around Cove House in the morning.
Mrs. Hayes stopped in to be measured for Martha
Washington, various tel. calls about Wax works. Went
to Garden Club meeting at Bass Rocks Golf Club in the
afternoon and afterwards to see Bobbie + Gordon + Gene. He
is back from the hospital but looked terribly old and
still has the seven lead aches. Bobbie wrote on a slip of
paper what the hospital diagnosis was - cerebral arthritis.
Not as bad as the brain tumor she feared but bad enough
and Gordon has no appetite and won't eat and of course she
is terribly worried about him. Florence H. + Emerson,
Gordon's wife, is interested and he seemed very glad to see
us. We sat in the car for a while after we came home.
Wednesday, July 22

At home in the morning. A hot
for a while - terribly hot and sultry. Left, then on I
went down to Rockport to take charge in the Studio Arts
galleries. B. stayed at home to read, read etc. I got our tickets
for Anne Cooper's concert at Castle Hall. After supper we
went to a "Movie" "Horse Soldiers" Civil War picture at
the Gloucester Drive-in. Althen Gibson, the termi-
nally blind, had a small part, colored slave. A full
lot of fighting and violence.
Thursday, July 23

Went in swimming again. Still hot
after lunch drove over to Eastern Pt. to see Mary Baker,
stopping at Gloucester High School to arrange to put them
in "my" group for the Festival. May be come for supper

and last stopped in for a while before lunch. The model had given out for her religious class. She was $\frac{1}{2}$ hour late as usual, perhaps because she last stopped to pick up some little wild flowers to go in a holder to give on an anniversary. She had put the holder at the Flower Show in D. Y. and brought them. She is terribly fat. Brooks is on a diet to reduce, so far. Had a mysterious attack of pain in May and Ws. said she is evening it. She has lost 14 pounds but since last week she feels she looks thin enough to me now. She is discouraged because in spite of sticking to the diet we can't lose more and doesn't think the pain was her fault anyway.

Friday, July 24

At home in the morning, writing letters, and house cleaning. After lunch drove over to Rockport with B. to give Mrs. Gurnell her check and for B. to see the Studio Ass. exhibition and stopped at the art assn to leave a list of names. Frank Thompson had asked me to supply for letters about the Fund. Dinner. We went to the Gages when we got back and in the evening went to the concert at Castle Hill where Anna Cyper sang a group of songs. The weather was threatening so they led it in the house and there were not nearly seats enough so we had to sit out on the terrace where we couldn't see the performers. The other was an excellent and very powerful pianist Miss Backhaus. Anna's singing seemed not really professional to us. Some nice solo, but not enough control or focus of the tone. She looked lovely and had lots of friends in the audience of course but it is not a remarkable voice and not well heard.

Saturday, July 25

Went up to the Squam GALLERY to help Harry Gage hang a temporary exhibition. After lunch I drove over to G. to the junk man to try and get a wheel-master deck for Maria's keeps in the Workshop. He has one that I think will do if it is raised higher and I can lean ledgers against the addition at the bottom. Also went to the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage where a fair was going on and I tried with the janitor, to ask if I could borrow a crucifix for Teresa. The priest I saw

need be now no objection but I would have to get the four
Mornings and will later. In the evening T.B. & J. went to
the Dr. Shore for an Italian supper. Sat with Jessie
Hilton and her two girls. J. Perignon, a poet laureate
Excellent accordion player and general singing. Supper good.

Sunday, July 26 Miss Fall came to talk about Waxworks
and Wick Swan ^{about the Wax} Brooks & I went in evening at ex-
cept for that all home all day until we went to the
opening of the Gloucestershire Festival in the evening.
My group looks good enough and the show as a whole
is interesting.

Monday, July 27

We drove to Boring, new Ritz in
her new studio, practically settled all such better.
Looking up jobs for next winter. Brooks went off to do
errands and to call on Mrs. Manning and I went
down town to Daddy & Jack to get things for the Wax-
works, cigar for Churchill, false teeth for Linas. Keep the
no artificial snow yet for Blackburn and getting the
Wax in the hall is a problem. We drove home in
time for lunch, I went to the library in the afternoon
and we went over to Margot for supper in the eve.
Her place is still a mess

Tuesday, July 28

Very hot. Trained up V. Heming Clark
and asked her over to lunch at a ruin. She has
Lucille Watson, the actress, now 80, staying with her
and they both came for a lunch and T.B. made blue-
berry muffins (very good lunch and try enjoy it) Miss
Watson took it easy out on the piazza while T.B. & V. &
and I had a lovely ruin. T.B. & I went over to the High
School in the evening for a craft demonstration.

Wednesday, July 29 ~~except for going over to the Gateway~~ ^{about a Day at the top} ~~around the house in the morning~~ ^{from 10 to 12 to get things to W. G. G. G.}

went over to talk change in the gallery in the P. M. of
talking Help Wanted for the next Rodgport Show of
reun. I've Rose and Wick to try at Joe W. W. W. to
be Sarah Villa in the Waxworks. Every one
would be perfect, especially I've Rose but they

can't do it and I haven't got anyone for Jack Spratt and his wife. The carting is really the hardest part. There I'll have to get a man to dress up as the wife as one of the lady wants to do it naturally. Some people stuff next by dress & all stoppin'. The best thought is would do for Jack Spratt but he is too big and well-fed looking. Will try and get someone better.

Thursday, July 30

Brooks left about 10. Dave Wyman who she plans to stop over with in Westbury to night had telephoned to us to give her directions to find their house but she got a better route to Westbury from the information Brooks had. Should get their sails in the afternoon and drive back to P. to - mothers. I drove over to G. Loucutt and got the material for Margaret as our Lady of Good Voyage and the savings of 5 shillings dry store and he would get artificial snow buns for me out of this warehouse. Stopped at Howard Collins as Tom Ables had told me one of his men would be good for Vicks but he is much too small. However he told me of another man on Wheeler's point where I went after going to Magnolia to have my hair done, but he works Sat P.M. & eve. and can't do it. Mr Collins will lend the guns etc. However, also went to the Fiskman's Furniture about a Vicky & Dick thought as we would do was get an old one and new it in half from them to them and as get it in but John thinks that is necessary is now we can get a smaller one in the hall and Sunday they are going to try it. Went to the Metch jump in the evening. The costume ball is to - mothers night and I think I should go but can't think of a costume and it isn't such fun for going alone anyway.

Friday, July 31

got Frankie Parsons to be Mr. Spratt. Done work works jobs, went over to Rockport in P.M. to take Mrs. Crowell her deck and stayed in the gallery a while. Decided I would have to go to the Dr. Shaw costume ball and just wore my green eve dress. Betty de Vicq asked me to sit at other table which I did, Wallace & Mark & Florence Langford and Mr. & Mrs. Folger there too. Danced with two or three people but the grand march

was so late in starting, we were about 12, that I left before it. Just as many people as there should have been, about 100 and many people not in costume. As usual Ken Gore to be seen. Spratt in the box works and he says he'll do it. It will be such funnier to have a man made up as a fat woman and I hope to goodness he will do it.

Saturday, August 1

Took my painting things over to the Dr. Shore for the demonstration and got my place etc. in the morning and after lunch were over for the demonstration. Mrs. Talber was very pretty, good night but didn't pose any well. However I got a likeness of him and the Talbers talked of having one finished but decided not as they have no one to leave a portrait to. I had an hour to kill before the supper so I went over to Rocky Creek to see Gail and Bobbie. Poor Gail is worse, no then, won't eat and pains in his head for which he has to take drugs and more bleed. So terrible to see him like that and poor Bobbie is so worried about him. Florence Hutchinson still there. Went back to the Dr. Shore for beer supper, sat with Roger Curtis + Jane P. Stayed for the auction. Not very much bidding and Esau led to work hard to get more than the book bids. My picture (little ball of Dabblers) were for \$47.50.

Sunday, August 2

at home in the morning reading paper, doing Times crossword paying bills. Call Ken and to my great relief he will do it so I won't be worrying him. Head ache for his wig, after lunch Margaret came to fix over her costume for Our Lady of Good Voyage Miss Tall came too bringing her niece Clara who will be Torca but who I'm afraid is not the type, not big enough or good-looking enough to be an opera singer. However the costume will help and we will go to Hooks + Have lunch to have it fitted.

Monday, August 3.

went up to the Village Hall in the morning. The platform had arrived and Mrs. Elder and Walter Smith had got the chairs out of the hall and they and Mr. Abell brought the platform up and I got them

placed. In the afternoon I went to Miss Grayson's to get a
 big cotton dress for Ken, to the library and to Miss Haydon
 who had asked me to stop in to see a cute "batterman"
 he put in - all birds, even the warblers which she got in
 Paris has birds in it. Not my taste but she is delighted with it.
 Went up to the Village Hall again in the evening. Talked to
 John S. and gave him the direction for putting in. For
 Our Lady and talked with him & Dick Swan and Don Reed
 about how we could get a dog into the hall for Blackburn.
 Ross Lane has an 18 ft one but it would be impossible to
 get it up there. Dick has an old one he can saw in half
 and we made up that though John doesn't like the idea
 of having to nail it together again and it is going to be worse
 job to make the ~~see~~ around it and shut off the wings
 of the stage as we can't touch the tree the dog is there.
 Home to read and hit a fire as it was very cool though
 muggy all day. Too much like September, Don, Pappas
^{will} but he Pappas Villa and I don't know who to get.
Tuesday, August 4.

Round the village with various people
 about Waxworks, ~~about~~ ^{Sara} to Miss Tall, when I went to the
 Tremblays next door to me of the doll they had wanted do
 for the baby sister (Miss Tall's is better and we will get it
 on Friday when we go for the costumes) Miss T. wanted me
 to come and see what she had done to her house, very attractive
 but I don't like so much large figured wallpapers. Left
 the list of characters, books etc. for Larry Brooks and talked
 to Katy about characters I need. Spoke to a son & son. Dabbie
 I met on the street as he would be a good type for Velle. They
 are staying at the Inn and will let me know later if he can.
 Talked to Dick Swan about the dog and he decided to saw
 in half the one he knows about on Wrennison street. Letter
 from Brooks. Evidently he got to Wexley O.K. Had a
 nice time and got home in time for lunch the next day, going
 by the new Conn. turnpike from Wexley to the Hutchinson
 River Parkway. Seems O.K. and has got together with Mavis
 about the trip to Exford next Spring which she was so upset
 about because she got a letter from her from the agency
 saying Mavis had made reservations for a time when B. didn't
 want to go and had told M. as. She was hurt but it now seems

that Morris says the reservations were only temporary as they are
fixing things up & hope. Also TS. has lost 2 lbs since we got
home which I know will relieve his mind as we worried
because in spite of sticking faithfully to the diet we couldn't
get down to what the DOs had told her we must. West

Wednesday, Aug. 5 over to G. in afternoon and got the desk and ledger for Wm. Hays from the junk-man Clancy, after supper watched them get the dog up into the hall by the front window (which they had to take out) with a block and tackle. Dick Swan with about 6 men helping him. They decided to use Ross Lanes dog and then produce it is in and up on the stage. Left when they got it in to go to Reelport for the December meeting, for which I was a little late. Ray Lane was on the list of candidates for Geny next year, but I was elected, probably ^{because} not modernistic.

Wednesday, Aug. 5
Telephone calls about Wax works. Went
over to R. in P. M. to take boys in Studio Ass. gallery.
Worked at the Village Hall in the eve. with Miss Fall,
trying to make a background and waves for the day with
some old green window shades I had brought down from Boston.
It didn't work and John S. got more rolls of corrugated
cardboard from Stanley Ruggles, light blue & dark blue
and we will put that up. Mr. Rogers, a regular deal of a
Thursday, Aug. 6 head attack.

There wax-works jobs, I have got Ken
Gore to be Mrs. Spratt, in a cotton dress. I got from
Miss Greenstein (very fat) stuffed out with rye pillows. Better
than lair a woman which I haven't been able to get.
Waxed up the in evening with Miss Tall, getting paper
up on the stage and David Murray was in getting up the
lights.

Friday, Aug. 7 Miss Tall and I met at the costumes in Haverhill, going separately as she had to be back to drive to Wm. Lester for Mr. Rogers' funeral and we couldn't tell how long it would take at Hooker & Howe. Got everything and was back by 12 and after lunch took the costumes and a lot of mugs, (got the ship model in the a.m.)

up to the Hall and had the rehearsal in the eve. Ken came in afternoon to try on his costume. Larry came up on eve. and helped Baby to be Aladdin with extra act but Stan came for Saturday, Aug. 8.

Village Fair - Perfect weather went into Bain Fall to G. Loucks to get last things, press from P. H. for Churchill and Single Simon. Hurst for a large coverall for Churchill we covered stuff for. Whiskey out with pillows. We were using an old one of St. Louis Fair and he let us tie it up the back to make it loose. Getting up back - gurneys etc. took all the morning so I didn't have time to go home for lunch. Make-up people came at 12.30. Got a hot dog and a plum during the afternoon. It all went wonderfully though Mr. Davidson (Panche Villa) gave out with us as no one on his platform for the first show but I managed to get people off the street to do it in P. M. and Mr. Davis was going to do it in the eve. anyway. We had big crowds and everyone was so interested. The Blackburn thing was very effective and our Lady of Good Voyage was wonderful. The figures from left to right round the Hall were Baby Ruth, Pancho Villa, Custody L. Crank, Jack Spratt and his wife, Bain Assingham, Aladdin & the Genie, Churchill, George & Martha Washington, Peter Pan, Blackburn, Uncle Sam, Single Simon and the Prisoner and Tosca & Scarpia. The expenses were less this year, only \$65.24 as I think we cleared \$300 at the Fair as a whole did very well. Maype and Wallace came to the Woodwards, repeating some story about M. not being ready at the time agreed on. Larry T. was shown as usual at Maria Zenska's and Mrs. W. was helped into the truck. I kept Howard Cordis' jaws locked in my car, which I was able to put at the back door, and took them at the ship round at the crucifix in Tosa home with me afterwards.

Sunday, Aug. 9.

Pretty tired but recovering gradually. Went up to the Hall at 10 where I found Bain Fall already with a lot of the backwoods down, curtains up again, costumes in trunks and all will return then.

to - moved as she is going to Hawaii in any way. We got a pretty well cleaned up old thing, mirrors, rugs, cushions, furniture etc. back at Cove House and I am getting it in orderly degrees. Returned gun and ship model Monday, Aug. 10

Met Harry Gage at the Square art gallery to see Lang show. Did various jobs re-turning things and getting Cove House in order. Went to library and over to R. in P. M. to take Mrs. Crowell her check. She didn't get to the Fair after all. Went to Board meeting at North Shore in eve. Mrs. Silva when I left my laundry told me that Horace was sick in the hospital with a bad sore throat. Called Ha-La and he told me he got worse while he + Hoge were in Daleboro' and Hoge brought him to Boston to Phillips House. Tuesday, Aug. 11

Very hot. Went in morning. Everyone seemed no enthusiastic about the Woodwells, ("best ever") Returned more things in G. library books, one gift etc. left ledgers at Banks for Mr. Clancy who will get the deck. Went to the North Shore to take things for the Bazaar on Saturday and to make out a list of grants for the July for 1960 for Hibbard as I could not be at his committee meeting at 7.15 before the members' meeting as Vic Henry had asked me for suggestions this Fall who she had been looking at houses into as she wants to buy one in Square. Had supper with them but had to leave for the members' meeting at 8. We elected Arthur Safford, president, Hibbard vice-president, Adeline Klotz Secretary and the Board has approved Roger Curtis to a new office, Director. He will take charge of all activities, getting out a schedule early as it can be in the catalogue, he taking responsibility for publicity and work during the winter making plans for the summer and all for the present run \$75 a week during the summer, which is now \$45 to Miss Blackhurst and 30 to the catalogue job, but getting a higher commission on sales. He announced at the meeting that we are now too expensive, a saving of \$600 a year. Wonderful!

Wednesday, Aug. 12

at home in the morning, writing letters, paying bill etc. Went in morning. Day hot, water wonderful. Went over to Rockport to talk change in the Studio Ass. Had supper with Ray Robinson who has rented one of Reiter's Spoons again almost opposite us. Pretty good chance of a sale of one of Reiter's pictures #10 to a man from Toronto, who wanted to take a color picture of it to show a friend who is looking for a room and who he is sure will buy it. Got Reiter on the telephone and he talked to the man and gave him permission to photograph it. After a while a woman, pretty good prospect, wrote me to make a charcoal drawing of her sister from a photo. After supper I went up to the Art Ass'n for a meeting of the Fund Drive. I have to get in touch with about 11 people whose names were allotted to me from a list compiled by various members.

Thursday, Aug. 13

Still hot. I drove up to Borths to get some pictures for the Studio Ass. which we re-learn Saturday. Saw Reiter. He is better, will come down for the day before his birthday party, and later will come for a longer stay. Hasn't anything definite lined up for a job for next winter but is encouraged by word of his interview. I put a lot of stuff from in the car from the school where I found there had been a bad flood owing to someone leaving the drain open in spite of signs and even the door to the wash room being nailed shut. Mr. Johns was furious, showed me the plumber's bill for using an electric pump to pump it out, about \$39. I think, I really think it was up to the building to check when the heavy rains came but he said it was up to the tenant. However, he didn't say anything about my paying for it and I hope I don't hear any more about it. I had explained about the drains to Mr. Price and think if anyone beside the building is responsible he is. When I got back to Square I drove over to the Dr. Store and unloaded the frames for the message sat.

another thing (clothes etc.) Come down and took a dip off the piazza as it was high tide, to get cooled off, then Tall stopped in and said she had tried to get me for lunch as she had Vi Herring over. Went to the Cape Ann Symphony or rather concert in the evening. Soloist - Core Rose - very Danish air from Borge. Very good. Sat beside Helen Reed Barnett (Mrs. Francis Lowell) Orquesta, all amateurs and volunteers and concert free, played very well.

Friday, August 14.

Around Core House in the morning, fixing a frame, paying bills etc. Marguerite Bennett telephoned to tell me that the person who had won the Mercoal drawing by me in the Fair raffle was a Mrs. Mary Wesson of Danvers. Tried to get her on the telephone. She was out "working". After lunch I went over to the No. Shore to help get things set up for the Bazaar to-morrow. Really nonsense, awful junk. Took some clothes etc. Went to Rockport to stop at the Gallery to give Mrs. Crowell her check and at the art ass'n to get the letter to send for request for contributions, wrote typed yst. Got "Back Stage Gossip" which I am going to hang in Studio Ass.

Saturday, August 15

Went over to B. to re-Lang Studio Ass going first to do. Shore to take hangers which they needed. Re-hung my wall. Roger had been over early and had done his. Mrs. Crowell came in and helped me. Typed labels. Had to wait for Jose who didn't get there till after 12. Awfully hot. Went in swimming in afternoon. Water wonderful, warmest I have ever known it.

Sunday, August 16

Still terribly hot, 96° in Boston. Around Core House doing Times crossword. A Mrs. Palmer who has rented half of going in house came to call. I went to see Mrs. Rogers because of her husband's death. Went to the beach in morning. After lunch drove over to Bass Rocks to Phyllis Crowell's. She

had asked me and some others to talk over an idea of having
for a theatrical performance as part of the Festival next
year. The Wones, Howard Curtis and a Mrs. Lattin then
came home to go to a cocktail party at Frank Barnes.
Back to Cove House for the evening, listening a dress and
listening to the radio "World Theatre" an English version of
European Hippoclytes. Horace who has been in the hospital
with an infected throat is home again convalescing.
Monday, August 13

Steve Lee. Got into my bathing suit
and as it was high tide went in off my swimming
ladder and stayed around Cove House in wet bathing suit
the rest of the morning. Phyllis Cunningham was coming
over to get tickets to the B.A.C. but asked me to call to Bobbie
Ballet tonight at Little and Cinema. Asked her to come over
and swim off the pier but she didn't come and I will mail her
the tickets. Letter from M. Stone. She is better and cool.
Smog is making it harder with air conditioning but will not be
able to cancel this summer. Went over to the High School
and got the pictures from my group in the Festival. Took
Harry Gages to him and stop in a minute. Home for lunch
then to the library and to Magalia to have my hair done.

Tuesday, August 14

Went to the Beeman school at 10.30 to
meet other members of the Garden Club who Clive Rogers
was taking on a walk through the town. We went through
some paths and roads that I hadn't been on before. Enjoyed
it except for the mosquitoes which were terrible and un-
fortunately I had worn shorts. We had lunch (picnic) at
Mrs. Coyle's and I left a little early as Rogers, Curtis had
asked me to come to a meeting about the Shore affairs at
his home. Found the meeting was not to be held after all.
Came home ^(through shore) and in the evening saw the Gates at Peg-
Leg for supper going after work to see some of Rogers painting.
Stopped on the Gallery for a few minutes.

Wednesday, August 15

Was vacuum cleaning the living
room in Cove House when Magal turned up, not
going to class as she had been seeing a friend off who had been
visiting her for a day or two. She sat and talked and at last

I got more knitting done. I had to get lunch early as I was to take charge in the Studios Ass. at 2. I might suggest we get lunch at Hedlands in Rockport. So we left in separate cars arranging to meet at 11 as we had to take Bravo home. I wanted ~~to~~ (opening the gallery meanwhile to cool it off) but she didn't come until it was too late for me to go out to lunch. She went to get sandwiches etc. to eat in the Gallery but never got back till almost three! Stayed at looked at Kay Robinson came over with my son and seemed to like each other. A woman from Lexington came in who I think will surely buy one of Roger's pictures. Would like him to bring it over to try in his living-room. So I called him up when I got home and hope it goes through. Went to Dr. + Mrs. Haines when I left the gallery at 6 for cocktails, Mrs. + Mrs. Geddes, Mrs. + Mrs. Sawyer and Mrs. Swanton. Very nice time. Dr. Byrnes who has the Poorhouse home has suggested a very good idea for the stage for the W.W.'s next summer. The first sales operation. Dr. H. was keen about the idea and I think it will be fine. Everyone still talking about the Waxwings.

Thursday, August 20

Still hot. I drove over to the market to get some food for lunch as Ruth was coming down, bringing June Jones and as it developed, Ethel Bigford. Got things ready for them at they arrived about 12.30. I had to leave at 1.30 as I had to drive people for the Studios Tour of the No. 5 house. They did the drives after I left and Ruth is coming Monday for a visit. The tour was only moderately successful. I would say, not many people, pretty hot. 11 studios in C. G. Loucates, Bass Rock etc. ³ I drove two women from Beverly. ¹ Mrs. Loring + Mrs. ? visited. I was going to the Skisanders in the evening but was too hot and tired.

Friday, August 21

Mr. Landry is sick with asthma and hasn't been able to cut my grass or hedge which really is badly. I got Mr. Hall who came at 8.30 and I went over to C. Loucates and got an electric hedge digger which will make it much easier to keep it in good shape. Went over to Rockport in the afternoon to take Mrs. Gravel. Her check and saw Wicky as I was driving in to R. He had

Left his car somewhere up the street and was walking back to it but
 got in with me and drove to the beach to see our friend and
 visit some other people on the beach. He seemed to have been very
 hard and was tired and I didn't think he looked very well. Went
 to a meeting of the Village Hall Ass. in the square. In the evening
 where Mr. Copeland talked about the presence of Brighton.
 I had attended to a concert in R. at the last ass. but decided to go to
 the square meeting.

Saturday, August 22

Wrote in morning in morning paper in
 P.M. drove over to John G. Gagliardi's and got a new
 bathing-suit and some other things. Went to the Drive-In service
 in the evening - The Man in the Iron Mask with Audrey Hepburn.
 Very well done but the whole program, with another not very
 good picture, was too long. Not over till after midnight and it
 took a long time to get out of the place with all the cars lined
 up by a diamond bottle-neck at the exit.

Sunday, August 23

Much colder, even had a fire in Cove
 House in the morning reading Sunday papers and doing
 things over - went about 10 a.m. to the court and put up at Foster Damm's
 at noon. Had an early supper and went with Richard Fall to
 the movies in Rougemont. The show talked in color at Little
 and Cinema in Boston. Spent time for bought of R.C.A. with
 audience asked to the Ballinger's gallery across the street for
 refreshments. Typed letters asking for special gifts for R.C.A. done
 Monday, August 24

Worked some more letters, typed some letters
 for the list I have to send to for the R.C.A. Fund House. Ruth
 came about 3. Mayra called up and asked us for supper but
 we asked her over here. Went to the library after R. came.

Tuesday, August 25

Warm again. I went in morning
 christening my new bathing suit. Finished typing my Ballinger's
 Report. I played Scrabble in the evening.

Wednesday, August 26

Had warm a dizzy spell when I woke
 that it made me sick at my stomach before breakfast so I managed
 to keep breakfast down but was uncomfortable all the morning.

Felt it was caused by muscular tension on the back of my neck, shoulders and back and called up Dr. Williams (orthopedic) in Rockport and made an appointment for 3 o'clock. I was going over to take charge in the Gallery in Reeth's + I went and he took over while I went to Dr. Williams who worked on my shoulders and back and into cage which the ribs were stiff and was the cause of the dizziness. The treatment fixed me up. He took my blood pressure and pulse - both normal. May not stopped in at the Gallery also later, Jeanne Talbot. M. wanted Reeth + me to meet her for supper at the High-line. We got there at the time she said but had to wait one hour before she appeared. She being delayed meanwhile that she was delayed because she had temporarily lost her car keys and to go ahead on order which we did. Afterwards she came back to Cove House with us for a while and talked. A young woman came into the Gallery ~~threw~~ where I was then, very enthusiastic about Russell + attitude, thinks her father who is manager of the Lowell Sun should buy it for his office and will send him to meet. Also may have bought a portrait of her little boy.

Thursday, August 27

Still hot. Went in swimming Round Cove House all day. Went to sketch group at Dr. Shaw in eve.

Friday, August 28

Still hot, unprecedented heat wave. Went in swimming again, water wonderful. After lunch drove over to Rockport to take Mrs. Crowell her check and went to market in G. Played scrabble in eve with Reeth.

Saturday, Aug. 29

Wrote letters to TB. + TB. enclosed Bobbie's letter about poor Gordon who is in a very bad way in a nursing home in N. Y., totally blind, mind going and still awful pains in his head. Can only hope now that the end will be soon. Went with Reeth to a movie South Pacific in Gloucester. Home for supper and to play Scrabble frogs and damp with Howells.

Sunday, Aug. 30 still foggy with showers.

at home in the morning reading papers, doing Times crossword etc. Miss Tall stopped in after lunch before we left to drive over to R. to see Jeanne Talbot. We were playing scrabble in eve. when we heard some noise at entrance outside and found that Stuart Forbes was launching the big boat he has been building for years right next door. Quite a crowd of neighbors. She slid down the ways and very tight her up at the Massau's float. She looks as if she would have lots of cabin room for cruising. Hope to ask one on board sometime.

Monday, Aug. 31

Fog burning off. Eisenhower is in England getting a wonderful reception. Will go to Germany and France and Khrushchev is to come over here later for a visit. At home in the morning. After lunch Ruth & I went to the library, then to Gloucester where we stopped at the Dark Rambler place. Am thinking of getting a new car. TB would think I should and offered to pay for it but I think I should at least pay part. Would like a station wagon model that will be easier to pack pictures in but not a big, long station wagon. Perhaps the German Ford Electric Gages. The Dark Rambler was too narrow at the back, smaller than my present luggage compartment and I'd rather have a Ford anyway. Found that we were to the No. 5 store when Mrs Blackstone was having a little tea for the people who helped with the Tour of Studies. Then to market and to get my laundry and home. Scrabble in the eve.

Tuesday, Sept. 1

Ruth left about 9 o'clock. She is much better, no pain in back and hip but right foot and ankle swell terribly. She is to see Dr. Caplain again Thursday and will drive to Avon, near Rensselaer, to see about the teaching job she has taken there two days a week. Stayed around Cove House all day, washing clothes, reading and knitting while I listened to a Red Sox-Devils ball game on the radio. Went to a special meeting of the Board of the D.W. School Association in the evening. Meeting called about a proposal to build a restaurant

on our property by George, the lobster man who rents the
 shack at the end road but who we feel less broken the
 lease because he has put up a dock where he sells
 lobster rolls, hot dogs etc. with booths on our land. A
 cheap-looking place which we don't like and object to
 strongly to a by signs he has fastened to the back of a
 car parked permanently at our entrance, drawing our
 eyes and obstructing vision for cars coming out of place.
 When we objected to all this he said he had some associates
 who have money would like to build a first class
 restaurant and a day renting the land from us. There was
 considerable discussion about the advisability of this but I
 felt that we could not decide anything until we knew ex-
 actly what he proposed to do. It has both advantages and dis-
 advantages but I noted that we hear his plan said in detail
 and it was no secret and he is to be asked to lay it before us at
 another special board meeting. Arthur Safford, Superintendent,
 does not make a good presiding officer. Gets too excited and
 personal and doesn't know how to conduct a meeting properly.

Wednesday, September 2

Still hot, muggy and foggy. Wind
 now breezed down and clearing up in the lower fields. Went
 in swimming. Water wonderful. In the P.M. went over to Rockport
 to take charge in the Gallery. Home for supper and to read!

Thursday, September 3

Foggy. Wind more jobs around Cove
 House. In afternoon drove over to call on the Brackets.
 Had drinks in the piazza and will go over later on for a
 swim in the quarry. Mr. Trout this. Sketch group in evening.

Friday, September 4

Swimming in the morning with M. Fall
 Took the copy for my school cir-
 culars over to the Postoffice to mail. In P.M. then
 went over to Massapequa to have my hair done. In the
 eve. went with Mildred Fall over to Rockport at 8:30 for
 an entertainment at which five artists made caricatures of
 anyone in the audience who would sit. M. & I both did
 but they weren't very good. They were selling them for \$1 and I bought
 the one Paul Scott did of me but too top when I got home.

Saturday, Sept. 5 : Went over to the North Shore for a

meeting of the membership Committee at 10 and took over the ovens, cases, lifts etc. and all the things I need for the Painting Demonstration in the afternoon. I hadn't been able to get a letter and was beginning to get worried but last night Richard Tall said that the letter was signed. I then went home and he called me early this morning to say that he would to my great relief. At the meeting we took in four new members out of the 5 or 6 who submitted work. One of those we turned down was Ellice Endicott in spite of Roger (who wasn't at the meeting) having told me it might be a good thing to stretch a point and take her in because of what her membership would do for the Club socially and financially. But her work is simply not good enough and we felt that the standard of work was the most important thing to keep up. The demonstration went well, terribly hot but I had a place near the green door onto the fire escape. Stuart posed wonderfully and wasn't hard to get a likeness of at all. Tall was delighted with it and I will give it to her. In the eve. I went over to the G. Lincolns Drive-in and saw an excellent movie in color of John Paul Jones. One of the best, no interesting historically and in much good taste. Wanted to see it as I may have him for one of the characters in the Waxworks display.

Sunday, Sept. 7.

Beautiful weather for the Labor Day week-end and the place humming attractively on shore at North Cove. I went out sailing with Mr. Tall and Mrs. Freeman in his ketch which Richard is thinking of buying. Practically no wind at all we went up the river because it was so foggy outside and when we found we were making no headway against the tide which was carrying us further up river we got some people with an outboard to tow us back to the yacht club float. Went in swimming with Mr. Tall in the afternoon and to the Yacht Club with her in the evening for dinner and the awarding of the cups etc. for the winners sailing and tennis.

Sunday, Sept. 6.

At home in the morning, reading papers during N.Y. Times crossword. Mr. Tall stopped in with the photos which had taken of the Waxworks and asked

me to go along with her in Dr. Treason boat to - tomorrow.
Tuesday, September 8. Addressed school circular envelopes

The first I am to make a drawing of for the Fair raffle, Roberta Crossin, near Charles W. Crossin who was it stopped in to see me. She is not a particularly good subject though a nice looking girl. She has been a life-guard all over over at Wingham, but has finished her job now and will come to the first sitting Wednesday morning. Went over to Gloucester to get the charcoal paper and charcoal to do her. In the eve. went over to the North Shore for a special board meeting to hear the proposition of Mr. George who now rents some of our property for his lobster shack. He wants to enlarge it, he pays the wharf which has been condemned and run as a restaurant. We are not sure we want a restaurant there. He has done various things, such as putting a cheap snack shop on our property to break over lease. He says he will remove this, but using the condemned wharf as a reason for drawing up a new lease with him we voted to make him a tenant at will, one year not to be necessary and that will undoubtedly prevent him from doing anything except carry on his lobster business for which he will have to repair the wharf.

Wednesday, September 9

Roberta came and I started the drawing of her. Went over to take charge in the Gallery in the P.M.

Thursday, September 10

" Roberta came again for a sitting. Think one more time Sunday morning will finish it. Harry Gage stopped in and seemed to think it was coming C.K. In the afternoon I went over to Gloucester to do errands and went to the printers to see the proof of my school circulars. Went to the sketch group at the N.W. Shore in the eve.

Friday, September 11

Drove to Ogunquit to get my pictures, also Hillbards and Joe Maguire's which I had brought up to the Art Centre. Mr. Herring and Edith Tall came with me and we brought a picnic lunch which we ate in a picnic place beside the

wood. When we got back I went over to Rockport to tell Mr. Cowell
his final cheque as this is his last day. I will go over and open
it up Sunday afternoon but after that we will be closed for the
reason. Rogers has sold two pictures, I have got a lot of requests for
class circulars and some talk of portraits and some people have
wanted to buy some of Jones but the prices are too high for the kind
of money we get down there. However I think it is worth it
for the publicity. From there went to W. H. Herring for supper.
Saturday, September 12

Went over to C. to do marketing and
get my school circulars. Early luncheon and left with Mr. Fall
before one to drive to Boston for a performance of much ado
about nothing at the new theatre. Arrived on the
Charles River as part of the Cambridge Drama Festival. John
Gielgud and Maynard Leggett were the Benedick and Beatrice
and they were wonderful. The whole cast was excellent and I
thoroughly enjoyed it. The theatre they have there now is a
temporary summer theatre with a big canvas-roofed which is
inflated and will be taken down this winter. The seats are in a
circular circular amphitheatre with the stage at one side, not in
the middle. Big parking lot, uppermost stand at the beginning of
the steel construction for what is to be an art gallery, all modern
I suppose. Eventually they plan to have an opera house.
After the performance we stopped at the studio for a few
minutes to see Ruth and get something I wanted and then Mr.
& I went over to the French restaurant, Chez Lucien for dinner
and then on. & I drove home.

Sunday, September 13

Boonville flies to England to-day for his
pony rides in Wales. I had a sitting with Roberta and
finished it and we called up her aunt, Mrs. W. W. W. who
was the one who won it in the raffle and she and her husband came
over and seemed to like it very much. No change, same goodness.
In the afternoon I went over to the gallery. Big crowd in, 68.5
stuck many envelopes and addressed them from my cards of
Jones figures and Maynard came in to see me just as I was
closing. Home for supper and filled and sealed envelopes.
Am only out 266. Had 300 printed.

Monday, September 14 Finished filled and sealing all stamps

envelopes. Went over to the Dr. S here for the Board meeting
 Tuesday, ~~Sept. 15~~ Sept. 15.

Trind to make a net-up of a Diella
 Robbia butt which I borrowed from Stegwald. Went
 white lilies perhaps with it and thought of Angel Trumpets. Went
 to Coliers of the gutter told me when there were none in Bay
 View. Went to see them but decided they wouldn't do. Will probably
 use my nicotiana. In the afternoon went to a garden club
 meeting at Mrs. Bacon's on Eastern Pt. Very interesting talk on
 Cissampelos plants by Mr. Waldman. afterwards went
 to the Dr. Shore. Shower nappies and rosenbergs' meeting.
 Sat with Jack Perzignan and he asked me to give various
 messages to Miss French, Lee Louie's acc. when Sam is in town soon.
 Wednesday, Sept. 16

Wrote to Boston. Went to the Savings
 Bank and drew out \$1200 and deposited it in my checking acc.
 to pay Paine, Webber for some notes of Am. Tel. & Tel. they
 have bought for me. Lunch at Stearns-Belmont coffee shop.
 called Mr. Eslin about painting office in school. ~~met~~ in, Mr.
 E. will have him meet me at school next Wed. to talk about
 job. Tried to see Ruth but she was out. Went to Dr. Scott's
 studio to see a TV broadcast of Khrushchev speaking at
 National Press Club in Wash. He arrived in this country
 yesterday, first time he has been here, for a ten day visit and
 talks with Eisenhower. There was a question period after
 his talk and it seemed to me he side-stepped a lot of the
 questions. I don't trust him. Ruth came in before I left.
 She and June Jones will come to Cove House for lunch on
 Sunday. Went to a style show at Liberty Bonds but was too
 late for it owing to the TV that I only saw the last dress a
 brides. She has enlarged her shop and it is wonderful. Also
 stopped in at Milledale Falls but she had left. She stopped in
 at Cove House after I had left for work from members meeting
 in Poughkeepsie. I was still up reading W. at the meeting but I
 Thursday, Sept. 17 didn't see him to speak to.

Arranged my net-up of the Diella Robbia
 butt (St. John) with white nicotiana, yellow background
 which I may try painting in with gold powder, and started
 it. In afternoon went over and got my pictures from
 at stopped in for new mayor.
 on Stearns Associates. Went to the Sketch Group in the eve.

Friday, Sept. 18

Very cold but clear and sunny and I keep warm with my gas heater which Mr. Landry turned on for me. He came over with Wm. Staswood yesterday to get an estimate of stone posts to support the piazza winter, the work from the outer stringers. I painted on my still-life. I tried this good and it won't work, too dark, painted over it with light yellow and hope it won't affect the paint in time. Mayot telephoned, wanted to come over for supper, buying Lambrequin etc. She came about 7.30 so we had a late supper and Richard Tall stopped in to return a book. Ruth had a book which I had got out of the library and stayed for the evening. She and Mayot needed to get on. Listened to Kruscher on Radio in P. M. His talk to the United Nations. He urged Red China's admission to the U. N. and talked at length about complete disarmament. Nothing new as we have been trying to get him to agree to international inspection and continues so that general disarmament would be possible, for years. He is the one who has been preventing it.

Saturday, Sept. 19

Still cold but sunny, down to 40° last night. Painted on my still-life. Wrote letters to K. & T Brooks, telling B. what I had found out about a new car. She thinks I should turn mine in and start with a new one next Spring and offered to pay for the new one as she is ~~supposed~~ to get an unexpected legacy, ~~about~~ find that she will get a share of now that Reilly Rogers has died. I would a casual visit to take layers, pictures, something like a station wagon that I can load from the back and leave parked to George Stevens of Cape Ann Motors (Ford place) about it. M. Tall stopped in to see me in the evening.

Sunday, Sept. 20

Ruth and Jesse Jones came down for lunch, getting here about 11. The Guroffs stopped in. We went over to the Dietrichs Shore for the final tea of the season and I joined.

Monday, Sept. 21

Painted on my still-life and practically finished it. Mrs. Woodhew gave me two sprays of Japanese lanterns with the leaves on and I will do that

next with the two china ducks I got at the antique shop this morning. Went to the library and to G. marketing Mr. Tall stopped in in eve..

Tuesday, Sept. 22

Finished my Della Robbia tile box and started the one with the ducks and got the leaves etc. painted in as they are beginning to wilt. Went over to Bragdon in the P.M. to leave my two little ballet pictures for the Fall and write x-histories. Judy's baby has come, born Sept. 7, a boy, K. + T.B. Had written one and I got the card from Judy and he is to be named Timothy Elliott. Sorry it wasn't a girl as the males 6 little boy cousin, 2 in each family. Was knitting on his baby blanket and listening to a Red Sox ball game on the radio in the eve. When Mr. Tall stopped who had been over to see Vi Herring who is terribly upset because she has heard from the lawyers that she will have to pay huge back income taxes with interest on her husband's returns & it seems he did not declare his dividends. Can't understand it and Vi having signed a joint return is liable over. May get going to town with me to-morrow.

Wednesday, Sept. 23

Called Mayot early at 7.30 as she had asked me to her alarm clock being out of order. I had an appointment with Mr. Eslin at 12 to talk to him about joining the school office and knowing Mayot would be late in coming and also because we had to take Bravo to the Vet in Magnolia first to leave him there I asked her to be here at 9.00. She came about 9.30 but that gave me time enough after I had left her at Mr. Tall's shop to see about a coat to go to the Copley Society and quilted to leave pictures before going to the studio. Stopped in to see Ruth who is just waited for Mr. Eslin and quarters of one then led to go to meet Mr. Eslin and Mayot for lunch. Saw an awfully good looking wool dress at Mr. Tall's shop and she brought it down with her to Squam and I decided to get it also Mr. Eslin had her coat. After lunch at the English tea-room Mr. + I went to the Exeter St. to a Swedish store "Wild Strawberries" which has been quite a hit but I didn't care for it much. Then Mr. + I drove home stopping at the shopping center on Route 128 for food and for Bravo in Magnolia

and he stayed for supper and Mr. Fall came later bringing the dress.

Thursday, Sept. 24

Very warm. I should have gone in morning as Mr. Fall did and said the water was wonderful. She came down from town early and stopped at Love House just as I was leaving to go over to see Mr. Hessing who is still upset over this insurance case. Mr. Fall went over there for supper and stopped in to see me afterwards. She brought my dress down to-day having had the slight alterations I needed done. She is the most executive person and I like her a lot.

Friday, Sept. 25

Such work. Finished my still-life which I will call "Conversation Piece" (Mayot's suggestion) as the two decks look as if they were talking. I did some tending up in the flower beds and clipped the hedge with my new electric clippers. Wrote T. B. who must be back in London by now.

Saturday, Sept. 26

Washed a lot of clothes. Am reading an awfully good book by Allen Henry, "Advice and Consent" a long novel about political Washington with most of the story hanging upon the investigations of Senate committees on the President and admirals as Sec. of State and the chief characters different Senators. It is the best book I have read in a long time, such a convincing picture of the subject and the characters so real and human. Ratched Fall and Mr. stopped in.

Sunday, Sept. 27

at home in the morning doing Times, crossword, reading the papers etc. Took Ratched Fall over to Rockport for the opening of the Chamber's exhibition in the Tavern Galleries, or rather we went in separate cars as she was going over to Vis for supper afterwards. Mayot was to meet us there but didn't come until after 5.30 when Mildred had left and I had to go in a few minutes as I wanted to get back by 6 to see a TV program of a speech by Khrushchev before he left to fly back to Russia. He has been

a Camp David, Eisenhower's "retreat" for final talks with the president. His talk in Russian of course ~~was~~ with each paragraph translated by an interpreter as he went along seemed to me chiefly propaganda extolling the advantages of life under communism which I believe has been the chief purpose of his visit which has cost us a million dollars for the travelling and living expenses of his party and for security for them. It seems however if somewhat better relations have been established between the two countries and as if differences are more likely to be worked out by negotiation without war. Saw Wallace and Mrs. Wesson at the Roquet Tea. He was just back from several day negotiating around D.E. with Mark, staying with Mrs. Wesson at her place in Palmer outside Springfield and with Mark's family in Belmont Monday, September 28

Mrs. Wesson called me early and asked me for supper and bridge saying Mark & Wallace were coming. I accepted but felt badly that Mayot would thus be left out. Called her and arranged for her and M + W to come over here for supper and bridge on Friday. Peter telephoned from Swampscott when he was for a reading conference saying he would like to come on down here for lunch which he did accordingly while Mr. Landy was here talking to me. He has had X-rays taken of his back but doesn't know the result yet. Peter seems fine except that his right leg still swells a little and bothers her. We had lunch and were playing Scrabble when Harry Gage stopped in for a few minutes. May Gage's nice with some kind of indignation when Peter left I went to the library and was back at Crow House preparing to turn in to a play-off game between the Redjacks and Milwaukee Braves who have tied for the National League pennant when Mayot turned up and stayed talking and drinking whiskey (not too much) until I had to dress and go to Mrs. Wesson's. She has Mrs. Laight's house at Folly Cove, very picturesque, I suppose was too station for me, genial in everything. We played Bridge afterwards and Wallace & I won a 700 rubber which was all we had time for. After I got home Mayot

telephoned, quite drunk, and said M. & W. were there, but I
 stopped in on their way home. Managed to cut the call short
 which was really about nothing. Too bad this drinking
 makes her such a mess as when she is sober there are so many
 nice things about her. Warm and sunny all day.

Tuesday, September 29

Cloudy and cooler with some rain.
 A Hurricane reported off the South Coast, Florida to N.
 Carolina. Kruscher age back in Russia yesterday. Such a
 relief to have him out of this country and Eisenhower thinks
 this talk did some good. He is to go to Russia in the Spring
 and apparently the negotiations in Berlin and the German
 Peace treaty can wait until then in spite of K's ultimatum
 that we withdraw our troops "or else" a year ago. K.
 Forbes is being quoted on for a heterodoxy this morning.
 Talked to Stuart for a while. He had telephoned his daughter
 at Myrtle Beach in N. Carolina where people are being
 evacuated from the coast because of the hurricane threat.
 But she thought it wasn't likely to be too bad. After lunch
 went over to the Ford place in Gloucester and saw the new
 Ford Falcon, a sports car but plenty wide enough and if they
 make a Falcon station wagon it would be just what I want
 plenty of room for pictures and not one of those awfully long
 cars which I don't want. The salesman thought there was a
 chance that they might make a station wagon in that model
 and that they probably would know in a matter of no and that
 they would be ready for delivery by May 1. So I'll wait
 and see what develops. Went to call on Mildred Tallis
 mother as I knew she was all alone there, M. being in N.Y.
 Came back and listened to the ball game, playoff between
 the A. Dodgers and the Milwaukee Braves for the pennant
 the winner which was the Dodgers after a 12 inning game to
 play the Chicago White Sox in the World Series which
 starts 1st. Mary telephoned and asked to come over for
 supper bringing some food. She was $\frac{3}{4}$ gone down late
 and said that her landlady, panicky about the hurricane
 had had Wallace & Mark put up the winter shelter on
 her piazza where she was planning to start a lead of a
 girl to-morrow. The hurricane is lessening of itself

not come heavy way, all we may get is some rain and not too high winds and poor Mayot doesn't know how we can get the shutters taken off the - narrow as Wallace is going to T. O'Brien to the bleachers (Heather's House) and we doesn't want to ask him anyway.

Wednesday, Sept. 30

Warm and sunny. No sign of the hurricane here and the day if we get anything it will only be showers. Paid bill, etc. more news for the road but no word from the painter, Eslin. Will call him tomorrow when I am going to T. O'Brien for the day. Mrs. Carrington called to make arrangements for the Painting demonstration which I am to give for the Watercolor and Acrylics on Oct 6. K. Forbes getting on O.K. May Gage is hospitalized too, apparently lives condition. Washed some sweaters and did some tidying up in the garden. Listened to the radio in eve, while Kathy. An interview with Nancy Hale about her new book, "West Coast".

Thursday, Oct 1

Still warm but cloudy and heavy showers late in the afternoon and in the evening. There is an eclipse of the sun to - narrow at sunrise (moon coming between the earth and the sun) and D.E. especially Cape Ann will be a good place to see it from as the sun rises out of the ocean here but I'm afraid it will be cloudy and there will be nothing to see. I drove to T. O'Brien taking some clothes that were being thrown away by the mess hall at the Forbes. Good stuff for the school where everything gets drenched with paint. Went to the studio first but found my telephone was not yet connected so did a lot of telephoning from the bank where I went out for lunch. Called Mrs. Eslin - estimate \$5.00 for painting the school office and Mrs. E. called me in Squam in eve. and may be able to start the work Tuesday. Called Mrs. Price. He will come to see me Monday to pay account next of school. He owes me for 3 sessions \$15.00. Stopped at the Copy Store on my way to get my hair done. Say "Back Stage Gossip" is to be during downstairs in Deborah's Show as the jury evidently didn't like it much. "Musical Interlude" taken for airport show. Back to the studio in a taxi as it had started to rain. Stopped to see Peter but not down from school. Worked at the

crains and drove to Squeam. ~~Home~~ ^{Drive} ~~street~~ ^{for the car} Postcard
from M. Fall. She will be back Saturday.

Friday, October 2 ^{at 6.50}
Too cloudy to see eclipse. Sun out briefly later.
Went over to G. to do something and stopped
at Joins and got flowers for K. Folbes and Mary Gage and
took them to the hospital. Didn't see either of them as though
K. wouldn't be able to see people yet and Mary Gage was
asleep when I looked in her room with Harry G., who I
suggested to meet in the parking lot. After lunch listened
to the broadcast of the second game in the World Series. The
Chicago White Sox won the first yesterday 11 to 0 but to-day
the Los Angeles Dodgers won 4 to 3. Very exciting game.
Got things ready for supper and Mary Jo, Wallace + Mark
came promptly. We played Bridge afterwards.

Saturday, October 3

Around Cove House in the morning.

M. Fall + Mrs. Lane from her shop stopped in and
after lunch we drove over to Rockport to get a frame
for the head of Stuart Fall I painted as a demonstration
and had given to her. We also went to the Edgers to
see the house they have bought in Rockport and their
gift shop. She + Mrs. Lane came back after supper
and we played Scrabble.

Sunday, October 4

Still lovely and warm. Went swimming
with M. Fall + Mrs. Lane at about 10. The water was cool
it wasn't too bad. Went to the Falls afterwards for
Sunday dinner, then over to the hospital to see Mary
Gage who is still with a jaundice condition which may
mean surgery later on. To the Falls again to watch the
World Series on TV - Dodgers at Chicago White Sox at Los
Angeles. The Dodgers won.

Monday, October 5

Drove to Boston taking Lucy Cannozzi's
picture from the Squeam Gallery and leaving them for 24
at the Cooper's Point. Got to the studio a little after 12
found Etelle cleaning and Mr. Paice had been in about 11
and gone though I let tell him I wouldn't be there till
after 12. Called him later and won't be able to pay the

summer rest of the school as the attendance pattern out w. He has paid me \$50 for June but owes me \$150 for the other three months and can only send me \$70. Nothing I can do about it but the understanding was that he would collect the 50 each month determining the amount each person who used the studio was to pay by the number of people who signed up. Apparently he didn't do this, just charged them \$5 each and when no fee came in finally of course he did get the rest. Went to the Cagney Society opening members only in afternoon. Pretty good crowd. Jim Forbes little still like got the prize. My Book Stage Gossip is hung downstairs but none of the others down there weren't too bad and Bob Hunter hung his down there probably to help the average which I hope mine did too. Got napper at the studio and played 3 rubble with Ruth. Called Mr. Esler and he will be in tomorrow afternoon to start painting the office.

Tuesday, Oct. 6

Went cleaning in the school and moved paintings etc. out of the office to get ready for the painting. Electrician came to repair lamps which had blown out fuses, man came to wash windows, Mr. Esler and Kiefer came and started painting. I drove out to the Oakleigh Country Club to meet Mrs. Carrington and others for dinner before the demonstration I had to give for the Watercolor and Lesson at a school in Watertown. The TV was in the room where we had dinner so we could watch the game. The Dodgers were again yesterday which made it 3 to 1. To-day the White Sox won 1 to 0 so they go on playing. The next game will be at Chicago on Thursday. The painting demonstration went O.K. My sister was a girl, daughter of Mr. Kavonagh black hair, red dress. Her mother liked the portrait as they may have one finished it. I told her \$100. It was just a head 16 X 20 and I was paid \$25 for the demonstration. Two or three people spoke to me about studying. Am trying desperately to get a model to begin next week. Have two for Fri. & Sat. but none for Tuesday and when I begin. Came home in pouring rain just demonstration

was over.

Wednesday, October 7.

Stopped in to see Ruth, got the things out of my car and washed my brushes, went to library and tried to ~~see~~ get picture for Springfield which Geo. Halliday will take in by truck, out to Cup. Society to get Coffee Break, from the airport show. Did a lot of telephoning trying to get a model for next week, finally decided I did have to leave Mrs. Sewall again and she will come. Went downstairs before I left for 5 years at the house. Mrs. Esler and his helpers were just finishing the job. It looks fine. Gave him his check \$5 and they will get back the furniture and I will move back my paintings. When I come up to today, they have "Coffee Break" for the cocktail week was finished. I moved to 5 years.

Thursday, October 8

Went to the market, got Ruth's room ready for her. Finished to the World Series Final game as it turned out as the Dodgers won and had won three games before. Quite a celebration. Ruth arrived about 4. We had ^{on Fall Out} supper and played Scrabble. Mrs. Wesson telephoned and asked us to dinner to - tomorrow night.

Friday, October 9

Ruth and I around Cove in the morning. Called Mayot and arranged to go over and see her in the afternoon to see a head she has done of a girl in Rockport and, because I was sorry for her because Mrs. Wesson had not included her in the dinner party she is giving to - right through she has asked Wallace & Mark, I decided to give a small cocktail party to - tomorrow afternoon and asked Mayot and Wallace & Mark and Mrs. Wesson also. Ruth who stopped in to see us when we got back from seeing Mayot and ~~with~~ got the liquor for me in Boston to - day for much less than I would have to pay for it here. I also took my picture for Springfield "Dancer Ruth" over to Geo. Halliday who is taking several artists' pictures by truck. Called for Ruth and we drove to Mrs. Wesson's dinner party which turned out to be quite an affair about 20 people at small tables in the living-room in her very picturesque house which was Miss Laff. Buffet and very good food.

Saturday, October 10

Went over to the market and stopped at the hospital to see K. Forbes in view for a hysterectomy. Got ready for the cocktail party which consisted of Mrs. Wesson Wallace, Mark, Florence Langstaff, Daidred, Mayot, Ruth + S. It was O.K. Daidred stayed for supper and helped clean up everything. She goes to D.C. tomorrow.

Sunday, October 11

at home in the morning reading newspapers, doing Times crossword and the Acrostic with Ruth. Went over to Rockport in the afternoon for the opening of Senter's exhibition. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Monday, October 12

Got the rose bushes fastened up and did various jobs round the house, packing and loading my car. We drove to Boston in the P.M. after stopping at the library where I was able to get "Advice and Consent" for Ruth. Such a good book I know she'll enjoy it. When we got to town I straightened things out in the school, put things back in the office which looks fine and after supper went down again to get the model stand screens etc. in place for tomorrow when the classes begin.

Tuesday, October 13

The first day of my classes. Dr. Sewall the model and was relieved when Mr. Smith (new pupil) and Mr. Doyle came in to paint her and Molly Barrisford and another new pupil Mrs. Norway came and did still life. In the afternoon went to a Board meeting at the Copley Society. Jessie Hilton drove me home. Ruth came up and played Scrabble.

Wednesday, October 14

Mr. Smith the only one in this morning. Telephoned about models and have got Marion Sanchez, now Mrs. Mullen, to pose next week but have to pay her \$5 a morning. Mrs. Jones is coming and I hope Mrs. Eason, and possibly Fred Coger. Called Mrs. Barker and she is laid up with a foot she has injured and won't be painting for a while anyway as she has to have an operation on the veins of her leg. Jeanne Talbot telephoned and is coming to the evening class with Carmen Unger and I think I will have plenty for the eve. class

at Saturday but would like more for weekday mornings. Etelle came and cleared my studio and I am almost settled now, got curtains up in bed-room and bath-room. After lunch went to the Copley Society to write up the minutes of the Board meeting for Leslie to type. To market and home for niggers and went down to Butts studio and played Scrabble. Have heard from 14. That they will be here next week after their trip to Haver. Ordered a copy of "Advice and Consent" for TB work for Les birthday from Florence Wainwright's book shop. Bonnie will be flying home from England on Friday.

Thursday, October 15

Dr. Smith the only one in to paint. I cleared up the evening class studio where Dor Edwards' class and Mr. Price have been working all summer (what a mess) came down again in the afternoon to use the vacuum cleaner and do some more unpacking and set up some steel life groups for the eve. class. Early niggers and down again at 6.30 Dr. Conway as Defo Cap and again came early and I got him posed before people began to come but Dr. Esler hadn't come by 7.15 so I went upstairs and telephoned only to find that Mrs. E. and a friend who was bringing to the class were waiting for him to bring them in but that he wasn't going to pose. I was sure but there was nothing I could do about it so I set up some steel life groups and got them all working except that one left because she didn't want to do the other model having done him last year. It was pretty hectic for a while with no very new people, 18 in all, and I will have to get another model for the next four times. Hope I can get the girl who is going to pose for the Sat. class.

Friday, Oct. 16

Dr. Smith the only one in but Mrs. Bullay came to see me and will be in next week, probably only 2 or 3 times a week. Cleared up from the eve. class making place etc. after lunch went to have my hair washed and waved and then to the Copley Society to sign some letters Dr. Court washed written to the Chairman of committees. Ruth came up and played Scrabble after niggers.

Saturday, Oct 17

Saturday class first time. 16 people in

a busy morning but both models came and all went well. Ruth & I got off for Squam about three going to Laine & Partridge first to get more gasoline and looked to the salesman. He hadn't heard about Ford making a Tolson station wagon. Would let me know and meant to visit. He would sell my present car for \$500 which is more than the Stevens motor sales in Gloucester will allow me. I thought it a good idea to get both places to give figures. ^{Stopped at the stop shop on Rte. 128 for navigation} When we got to Cove House Building Fall called up and came over after supper telling us all about her week in N.Y.

Sunday, October 18

Cold and rainy. We drove over to the Willow Rest and got a N.Y. Times. Worked on the cross-word puzzle. ~~After~~ ^{She} decided stopped in again to say good-bye. She is moving her mother back to Haverhill this P.M. ~~after lunch~~ but will be in Squam again Saturday and asked Ruth & me to spend Saturday night with her if the water was shut off at Cove House. After luncheon we loaded the car and were just taking off to go to Rockport to take Geo. Helian's the label for my picture for Springfield and B.E. Gloucester to leave laundry curtains etc. at home. Silvia's when Mark & Wallace appeared in Mayjo's car to tell us a long story of an accident that had happened to Mayjo. She had broken her left arm, apparently slipped on a rug by her bed the other night and was in the Addison Gilbert Hospital. She was undoubtedly drunk as they said she had been drinking too much at Florence's where they all were that evening. They had gotten her home late and about 8 o'clock the next morning she called Wallace to say she was in trouble and for him to come right over which he did get her arm in a sling and took her to the hospital. He & Mark and cleaned out her place which was in a terrible mess. They don't know what she had better do because even though the break apparently very bad as the Dr. says she could go home Monday, provided she had someone to work for her etc. her landlady thinks the water may leave to be shut off any day if it gets cold and she has overtopped the O.E. 15 date she contracted for. Of course Mayjo

wanted to stay on our charges if we can as we later to go back to N.Y. but I don't know how we can manage and Wallace couldn't even get a cleaning woman for her. I would have stopped at the hospital to make sure we were already late in starting back to Boston as we wanted to get there in time to go to Carroll Collette's opening at the Copy Society and as it happened we didn't make that because we had a puncture on Route 128. ~~Carroll~~ I pulled up beside the road and unloaded the pictures which were on top of the spare tire and took out the jack and spare and a man driving along stopped and changed the tire for me. I gave him \$5 and was very grateful. After supper we went to the Essex St. theatre for a movie called Power in Man, which shows the rehabilitation and development projects of the United Nations. It was the premiere with speakers in connection with United Nations week. Christen Harte, Jr. was the M.C. We sat down in the middle and cleaned up eat. dishes and marked places before going to movie.

Monday, October 19

Mon. I ves, Mr. S. Smith, Mrs.

Jones + Mr. Boyle in to paint the model who was Thannie Sanchez now Saellen. Also Mr. Brownfield doing steel life. In the middle of the morning I took my car to Loline + Partridge and left the puncture tire (a nail) to be mended at Ruth came too and left her car to be inspected and have anti-freeze put in. I have enough left to go to 0° which Sewell came to pore for me at 1 and I made a sketch of her in her street clothes with the dog a statue. Then it will be quite nice. Figured the size of the large canvas 30 X 50 and ordered it. Mr. Shaloub brought my bags and was just getting them down when K. appeared, having driven from Dr. Haven where she + E. were for the week-end. E. had to go back to Phila. for a Board meeting but K. is to stay with Rozee and we arranged to have lunch together to - morning and get Richard Fall to join us as I want K. to meet her. Got my tire in the P.M. and took them out to get her car and she came up and played Snuggle in the eve.

Tuesday, Oct 20

Class in the morning. Mon. I ves, Mrs.

T. Sellen (new pupil friend of E. Endicott) and Mrs. Rowan in

Went to Piedmont Falls at 1 and K. & R. came out we had lunch at 39 Broadway St. then went back to the shop where K. bought a dress. He and R. drove me home stopping at the Coe Society to see Carroll Collette's memorial show. T. Bly Charles had telephoned in the morning asking me to dinner to-night and K. & the Lawes. K. & the Lawes stopped for me and brought me home.
Wednesday, October 21

Class in the morning. Etchells came in to clean my studio. Miss Sewell came to pore at 1 and I got a letter on "Two Scotches".
 Afterwards went to Dr. Curran's, stopped in to see Reiter and we came up and played Scrabble after supper.
Thursday, October 22

Miss J. was telegraphed that we got too tired painting yesterday and wouldn't be in the rest of the week and after this will come only every other day. Miss Bullard was the only one in. I left early to go to the studios of two sculptors, Casaccia & di Biccari, at 27 Tavern Rd. which was a little street beyond Huntington Ave opposite the Art Museum, to see the small scale models they have made for the fountains to be on the Common. The Art Commission and the members of the Park Commission had been asked to come and pass on the figures and have lunch. The studio was so quiet & quiet & quiet having been made from an old stable. The Art Commission liked the figures in conception, they represented earth, sky & water, with fish, birds & a beaver but felt that we would have to see larger and more finished models. One man on the Park Commission especially thought they were too abstract should be more recognizable and I felt they should be that but not too literal, should be stylized & somewhat. It would be hard to please everyone as if they were truly sincere with realistic figures they would be worn down by many people too old hat and yet the general public would not want abstractism in too domestic magnitude, which a bunch of ugly fountains. When I left I went to the Museum to see the show about 10:30.

Howell's ~~Land~~ Social Security Tax. Still thought I didn't
 have to pay any as she is over 50 but a new E.R. class
 Two new people, Mrs. Reeves who is in the Shakespeare
 club and a Mrs. Cleveland who will do very nice work.
 Donald came and spent the night with me. U. H. H. H.
 is coming on to tomorrow for a House Warming in the morning
 at 11 o'clock and bring her down to Squam for Sat. & Sunday
 Breakfast I am going out if I find the water shut off at Cove
 House we will stay at Donald's.

Friday, October 23

Class in the morning. Then Joan the
 only one in and I had to pay the model Dorothea Muller
 \$2.50 for the work. Miss Samuel came at 10 and I got the
 canvas practically covered and have ordered the frame.
 Ruth came up and played Scrabble in the evening.
Saturday, October 24

Class in the morning. One of the models,
 Maria, gave me a Sick. Was in despair. Luckily a
 young man, Paul Doreby, came in to see me about
 joining and I gave him right to work and they made
 charcoal drawings of him. After lunch drove with
 Ruth to Squam. Regular cloudburst on the
 way down but as we were almost to Gloucester in
 the worst of it I kept on and arrived O.K. Called
 Donald and he and Vic were there and we went to
 her home for supper. So good to find the water still on
 at Cove House so we could spend the night there.
 The electricity went off about 5.30 and didn't come on
 till about 9.30. Damage to wires due to storm. Donald
 had a lot of candles so we got on O.K. On Sunday
Sunday, October 25 - has taken off the screen doors.

and taking in piazza furniture. Ruth & I worked taking down curtains
 and rolling up rugs. Jack & C. called and came over
 and took in the hammer and piazza screens. They were
 stopping over from the storm as I had the night there.
 upstairs in the studio on newspapers. They came over
 again with Maybelle's arm in a sling to say good-
 by and at 3.30 Vi & Donald came and put U's
 luggage in my car. Donald was driving, 1444

Haverhill and wanted to take Vi unless car arriving we turned off Route 128 at the site for Essex & Spenser Co. They ~~at the site~~ ^{at the site} already was. When we were to pick Vi up and take her to Boston for the 5 o'clock to N. Y. They started ahead of us but when we got to the site they weren't there. Ruth found on the radio that the next site also went to Essex waffles waiting a while we drove on there and when they weren't there either came back and waited as long as we dared. We couldn't understand what had happened and thought that possibly Dr. was driving Vi to the train and as we had her luggage we thought we had better take it then, so drove on to Boston and got to the Back Bay station about 10 minutes before the train came, but no sign of them. So to the studio and called Haverhill and found from David's mother that Dr. had telephoned that he was bringing Vi to open the night. Later Vi called and said they had stopped at Willow Road expected me to pick Vi up there but I am absolutely sure nothing was said, at least I know I didn't hear it, about that change of plan. They had waited there a long time and then got to the 128 site, probably while we were going to the next site, but finding us they decided to go to H. She waited till 10 o'clock to see how raining and will come to the studio first for her bags.

Monday, October 26

The model came nice of early Herbert Nichols, and I got him post. M. & V. came for her bags. Always Max was turned up to paint for the whole week and we all really enjoyed working from the model. M.'s first drawing from life, after which I took 3 pictures to Dr. E. Shute for an exhibition for benefit of Trustees Nursing Assn. went to Copsey & Sonnet and to Guild for Backa Pacific opening of reception, then home to get ready for dinner and the theatre with David. We went to Chez Lucien for dinner then to the theatre to see "The Sound of Music", Rogers-Hammerstein.

Crowne - Sunday new musical which is making
 much of the fact it is completely sold out for its 130th
 engagement. Michael had asked me on last Theatre
 Guild ticket and I was a lucky 30 cent 1. It
 is founded on the Taggart family - a very good story
 of the life of the government of the children, and the whole
 thing is charming and I'm sure will be a very big hit in
 N.Y. We saw Mrs. Crowne in the introduction of
 Le. gave me their N.Y. address so that I could send on
 the color photos of Lindsay as a Peter Pan in the
 U.S. works. Mrs. Brown, M.'s friend down in home
 and Michael spent the night with me.

Tuesday Oct. 27

Michael left early. Aimee a lot
 of people in - Mr. Loper, Mrs. Ballard, some
 that were, but in some of the doing, still before some
 Mrs. Sewell came to join for me at 1. Went out to do
 marketing and Ruth came up and played a record
 after supper. We were going to have to leave when we
 had to go to a lecture by Carl, leaving in the evening but
 it was raining and we decided not to go.

Wednesday Oct. 28

Class in the morning. Early lunch
 and went for a permanent. Stopped at the library after-
 wards and got our Nancy Hales book "Dear Bessie"
 Read it in the evening and went down and saw Ruth's picture.

Thursday Oct. 29

Class in the morning. Mr. Loper, some
 that were and Mrs. Ballard in. Got easels etc. out for
 evening class. Heard from B. who I had read "Admiral
 Cornish" for his birthday. He had read it and was
 glad to lend it and showed was waiting it and thought it
 is good. Mrs. Sewell came to join for me at 1.
 Evening class B. and model came, very good Mr. Piquet

Friday, Oct. 30

Mrs. Jones and Mrs. Messert to my
 room in to paint. Mrs. Sewell came to join for me at
 one, afterwards I took her and Heather to the Angel
 Memorial for his opera plot, and then drove out to

The States piece and got a carton of paper towels (received \$2.50 for the school). Ruth came up and played Scrabble in eve.
Saturday, October 31

Saturday class. Both models in wash down early and did work cleaning. At home all afternoon reading and went downstairs and cleaned up after the Sat. class. Went to a Halloween party at the Copsey Society in evening. We had been asked to come in costume so I rigged something up with a sheet, smaller piece with holes cut for eyes and on lead to look like a ghost. Went down in costume and just as "costume" after I got there. It was effective but awfully hot. Didn't stay after 10 as the party was rather boring. Only about 20 people there and a lot of forced gaiety, hollows giggling, horrible fancy dances, and just sit and dancing to records. In the house, gallery decorated with autumn leaves, pumpkins etc. but I think the committee didn't provide enough in the way of entertainment. Could have had Halloween games or something.
Sunday, October November 1

Drove down to Squam. Water shut off at Cove House. Telephone still on, called up Dillard and after working in Cove House, taking down curtains, putting away books & ornaments etc. went to Dillard's for lunch. Tried to get Draper on telephone. No answer. Called Florence D. and she said Dr. had to be a. room at the St. Pleasant House and was getting on O.K. Drove up to town early in P.M. Went to studio first to leave flowers, vase of myrtles, then to the Copsey for the opening of Mr. Lundberg's exhibition. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Monday, November 2

Class in the morning. 6 people in Model Miss O'Neil who came on time. Out in the afternoon to do something and building came for mygo, and the night and we went to the theatre. "J. T." by Alvin Karpis. I had the play and had read it but am not crazy about it. This modern poetry seems to be so forced and self-conscious and obscure. It is founded in the

know of just all of TB." with some progress. I am
 who has over the time of just visited again. I am big
 David will then try to break down. I am just now, God
 in which he is was successful as just TB just think it
 seem to be, just that what he is involved at when he
 can get any answer to that just accept it as God will say
 God at the David are played with each but then down and
 out after, now Baller, a general vision, is a traveling vision
 where the play takes place. It was very well acted, Basil
 Rutherford being the David 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
Tuesday, December 3

Thursday City elections, mayor
 council and school committee. Had the class in the
 morning, Miss Sewell & Heats, to go for one at 1
 and then went out to vote and to the library to go
 Exodus, a best-selling novel by Leon, the about the
 Palestinian Jews. Listened to election returns in the
 evening and Ruth stopped in for a while. Collins
 was elected mayor to Eugene Morgan as the other
 candidate. Poron had gotten much publicity in
 the primaries, I did not think there was much choice
 between them, and didn't know who to vote for but
 did vote for Poron. However, was glad when Collins
 was elected as he seems less of a politician.

Wednesday, December 4

Class in the morning. Miss
 Sewell & Heats, at 1 and finished it at 2. Got
 little something up in the background which I can do
 without. Went out to market and Ruth & Shirley
 came for supper. Did not to spend the night. We played
 Scrabble.

Thursday, December 5

Class in the morning. Got
 things ready for the evening class. Took car out to clean.
 Went out to the Baller's to try out just
 models. Talked to several jobs and have engaged
 one (Robin?) who will come Tuesday to start a
 little picture and another, Judy Hackson who will come Wed.
 Got class. Both models came on time.

Friday, December 6

Class in the morning. 5 people in. Got things ready for the Saturday class. Went out and did some errands. Played Scrabble with Rees in the evening. She is terribly worried because her teaching job at Aves two days a week doesn't pay her enough to live on and she is getting into debt with rent, pay back on car etc. I have lent her money from time to time about 450 in all now and would lend her more except I knew it worries her to have the amount. She owes no paid. She has been to several schools and agencies to get private pupils but no plan nothing has developed. The typographers union in Boston is on strike, no newspapers except the Christian Science Monitor. Julius has been getting a D. M. and a N. H. paper in the morning, not much good, and I can sometimes get a D. Y. Times or a Monitor later.

Saturday, December 7

Saturday class. Big class. All were well. New pupil Don Rafael. At home in the afternoon tried to get the radio. Opera Carmen on the radio but they aren't broadcasting yet. Am reading Exodus by Leon Uris, a best seller. Long account of the persecution of the Jews and their attempts to establish Israel, fight with Arabs etc. and underground movement to get refugees from detention camps on Cyprus past British blockade established by British who have mandate of Palestine and until matters settled don't want more Jews in there and don't want to antagonize the Arabs because of the oil interests there. Of course it is very pro Jewish. The protagonist, Jewish character and an American girl who worked as a nurse with the children in the detention camp on Cyprus and then goes to Palestine because of a Polish Jewish girl she has got as first of all becomes involved in the movement is not terribly convincing and I wonder how much of the contemporary accusations, particularly those against the British are really true. The style is fairly, too many short sentences.

Sunday, December 8

Went to Squam. Tried to get

a N.Y. Times. Long line on the sidewalk at the ~~news~~ stand on
 Times Ave. and all papers gone before I got anywhere near the
 end. All well at the Back Bay station. I finally got part of
 the paper, book, magazine and ~~the~~ ~~news~~ at the
 Lexington Plaza. Anyway, I got a ~~lot~~ ~~of~~ ~~news~~. Reading
 called and I couldn't get the Herald to work at home.
 So I only got some things I wanted and didn't work on the
 flower beds. Went to Friedberg for lunch and drove
 home early and did the Times crossword and ~~some~~
 with Ruth in the evening.

Monday, December 9

Class in the morning. Model
 Miss Sewell as cleaning woman. Mrs. D. was back
 at Miss Sewell's. Ruth went to a Teacher's agency
 she had been to before. But this time talked to ~~some~~ ~~one~~ ~~in~~
 the head and came in with a job for her to take on that
 school in Dorchester had offered for a reading teacher
 and would take a full time and would pay about
 \$6000. Don't forget for her after coming and as she has no
 contract with Dorchester and had told Don. ~~That~~ ~~she~~ ~~was~~
 would have to earn more money she would be able to
 leave and take the Dorchester job. She gets it.

Tuesday, December 10

Julius got me a N.Y. Times
 morning. The other side is a lot of things except the
 Dorchester: Had a big class this morning. T. George in
 my ballroom. Robin D. was here at 1 and
 I started a letter picture of her 16 x 20. She wouldn't get
 a letter in I did her in black leather, green-coloured
 lights at the bar. She can only come Tuesday. I have
 another one Judy? coming to - morning I hope. Will come
 washing. Ethel had come in to clean in the morning.
 Ruth came when we got back from school to tell me
 that the school board in Dorchester had offered her a full
 time job after Jan 1 at \$5000 a year and extra day
 now. She must have made a great hit. So now she
 may have to choose between the two jobs that is quite
 sure she wants to stay in Dorchester as a teacher. It is
 much better. She is so relieved and happy. Scrabble in eve:

Wednesday, Nov. 11

Class in the morning. Only 3 in. I expected a girl, Judy Hudson, to pose for me in ballet costume but she didn't come. I suppose she forgot when she said she would come Wednesday. I called up the school down but couldn't get hold of her. Grace Edgar had telephoned and asked me for tea so I left about 4 to go to the library first but it was closed. Late holidays. Killed time until it was time to go to Grace's by stopping in to see Edie in her shop (was in my car) and arranged to pick her up for dinner at the Duchesse Anne at the movies at the Exeter St. Theatre. Went to Grace's? Humphreys was there too, has a job in Little, Brown's and is sister of Dr. H. Edie Sturges arrived. Got Edie and O.K. and while we were at dinner I arranged for a pretty little red-haired girl who was waiting on table, the daughter of the proprietress to pose for the class next week after next. The movie was "The Source that Reveals" really amazing. Edie came back into room and gave the light.

Thursday, Nov. 12

Drs. Tues, Mrs. Ballant and Miss Rowley in downstairs. One of the ballet students I let take the Judy Adams called me up and came to pose at 1. I started a 16 X 20 of her in pale blue tulle. Evening class, all went O.K. ✓

Friday, Nov. 13

Class in the morning. Judy came to pose in the afternoon at 1. Went to the tailor's to get my red coat which he had revised, to the library where I got out a book on Toulouse-Lautrec (what a tragic life) and to the market. After supper went with Ruth to a play "Picnic" by the Duchess group at the Conservatory. Rather amateurish but not too bad. Gene Jones + Miss Scott + Sheila sitting right in front of us.

Saturday, Nov. 14 Newspaper strike over.

Saturday class. Lost time on these models. Marcia was late and I was so afraid she wasn't coming. Am glad to be through with her as she has been a worry but she may pose again for the week-day class in her school vacation and I know they'd like to do her. Read in the afternoon and did some washing. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Sunday, November 15

Drove to Squam stopping in Lynnfield at a Miss Weatherbee's (here) Mrs. Mrs. Kenney in 3rd class who had arranged for me to get some "Honesty" which Lucy Birch had sent for a still-bye. So back she led me to church. Drove on to Squam, got into my blue jeans and cleared up the flower beds and front of the roses and cut down a lot of the wood-birds. Son, Lesley came over to talk to me and shut off the gas from the stove & heater. Drove over to Rockport for lunch at Oleana's. Stopped at an auto and got some ballet pictures and returned Key & Studio art. to the Storrs. Drove to T3 ocean and went down to see Ruth for a while after supper. She told me about a wild party Friday night in Chinese artist studios. They led me up on the roof and were leaning around up there at 1 o'clock and Jim Forbes and several others heard them and George, night watchman got the police to come and break it up. Tom was heard a thing. George who has a heart condition almost collapsed. Monday, November 16

Class model late but finally came, Jerry Biederman. I gave him in brief and red neck Landerchief and Mrs. Longes, Mrs. J. was there Saturday and Mrs. T. was fixed for good starts. Judy came to give for me at 1 and I finished the T. Ballerina in T. Blue. I let waste me to do another one if Les in color dress that will go in her mother's bedroom to give Les another for Christmas. After that we led me Mrs. Mrs. Kenney called me up to tell me Miss Weatherbee was at home and left the Honesty for me. So I drove out to Lynnfield and got it and stopped at the Guild on the way home. In Ruth Perkins Safford's opening, watercolor of interiors. Went to the Stagecoach Club in the evening at the Cigley Society. Kinghorn and I had a very good part to read. Arthur's description from whom he has escaped the throne. Especially one scene where Habert at the King command has to put out the boy's eyes with red-hot irons but because of the boy's pleading spares him. The scene was applauded.

Tuesday Nov. 17 Dark and rainy. Model came O.K. and

there were 6 people in to paint. Fixed the Hosiery for Lucy Carichoff in her still life, black velvet background, blue vase, silver mexican stuffed bird. Robin came to pose for me at 1 but she kept feeling faint so I didn't get much done.

Wednesday, Nov. 18

Class in the morning. Started another little bottle picture, Phyllis Stokes in white full dress (not exactly a tube) fastening a pink flower to her dress in front of the mirror which reflected the gray blue brocade and white hangings behind her. Went to the Copley Society Board meeting at 3.30. Mr. Wash presided, Mr. Court being ill. Wrote up the minutes and read in the evening.

Thursday, Nov. 19

Class in the morning. Went downtown after lunch and ordered my Christmas cards at Filene's 200 Hope it will be swift. Can't remember how many I ordered last year. Back to the studio for an Art Committee meeting in Bob Hester's studio at 4 and talked to the boy Bobbie Biederman, brother of Jerry who is posing for the class this week, who will pose for the Sat. class in football and red & blue jersey. Eve. class. New samples. Miss Sewall in bonnet and cape and June Levy, light blue evening dress. First of Nov. Pinget in the class. Big class, all went well.

Friday, Nov. 20

Class in the morning. Took the minutes to the Copley Society, the library and to Dorothy Lord's to receive my green eve. dress to be mended. Hair at 3.30. Supper at 3.30. Drove to studio then on taxi to Copley Society for Rattledge Bates' painting demonstration, a portrait. Good-sized audience, all he did a good job in spite of difficulties with the light. His palette was in shadow so he couldn't judge the colors he was mixing and he cut a shadow on the canvas and the light where he had placed how like the model in the eye and made it hard for her. So important to fix all these things first. A lot of my pupils there.

Saturday, Nov. 21. Sat. class. New models, Judy Adams

in white ballet costume and Bobbie Blederman with football.
They got good marks. Two new figures in all it was
pretty wonderful. Stayed in in the afternoon except for going
to market etc.

Sunday, Nov. 22

Phyllis came to see early and I
worked for three hours and almost finished it. Most Times
was not for a while and then drove to Gloucester for
a meeting of the Art & Exhibition Committee at 4.30
at Eddie Klotz's daughter's house on Rocky Neck. We drew
up the exhibition circulars for next summer and Rogers Curtis
submitted his list of activities planned for next year.
He felt he could not be director and curator at a salary after
all. Would arrange activities and publicity and did not
want to be curator or accept any pay because he had been
criticized for "getting Miss Blackstone out and taking her
job." We finally persuaded him to pay no attention to
such criticism. He had been nominated by a special committee
appointed to decide on a director (new office) had been elected
by the Board and by the members at a regular meeting.
Mr. Wright pointed out that if he stepped down now it
would appear a confession and that the Board would
not accept his resignation. We are so lucky to have a
man like him to do the job and we have therefore for
some time that Miss Blackstone was getting too old
for it and that we would have to make a change. Drove
home, but late supper, went to see Peter for a while,
read and finished the two wood. Needed a call on my
Back from N.Y. May go to morning after with me.
Said W. Heming is coming on for Thanksgiving with her.

Monday, Nov. 23

Class in the morning. ^{model} Lillian red-haired
French girl (La Cour) who I got at the DuSalle Anne
restaurant. 4 people in. Mrs. Blederman called me. I don't
understand Bobbie was to go for 5 Saturday's morning.
Hope I persuaded her that he would have to keep his
appointment. She said she would have to talk to her father.
Wrote a card and models are 1. Met Mr. Perryman at
the bank at 2 to take meeting out of the box. Society reply

deposit box. He found it was in his desk at the Copley Society
 after all so I took a bus back to the studio and fixed
 up the skirt on the little ballet picture of Phyllis and painted
 it. This picture is done now and will send it to the Cop-
 Society exhibit of Little Pictures. Went out to the market,
 Dried and came for nappies and the night as we went to a
 movie "The Wreck of the Mary Deare", Excellent.
 M. expected V. for Thanksgiving but he telephoned just as
 we were leaving for the movies to say he couldn't come.
 I will drive my car to Squam Thanksgiving Day and
 leave it for the winter and Dried and will come over from
 Haverhill and get me and take me back then for Thank-
 giving dinner and drive ^{me} up to Boston afterwards and
 spend the night.

Tuesday, November 24

Dark morning. So very dark
 days now. M. left right after breakfast and I went
 down for the class. 4 people in Robin Marsh came at 1
 and I finished the little ballet picture of her at the bar.
 Went out to do some stitching and had an early supper as I
 had to go down for the evening class which we had to night
 Tuesday being Thanksgiving Day.

Wednesday, November 25

The model, Joel La Cotte, telephoned to
 say he had a sore throat and couldn't come in. I called the three
 people who had been painting her and one wasn't working any pay
 and the other two were going away for Thanksgiving and would
 just go earlier, so it didn't matter much. Mary Hawaiian,
 the girl whose portrait I started at the Watkinson demonstration
 and whose mother wants me to finish it, came for a sitting
 although it was pretty dark I got something done on it.
 Afterwards took my two little ballet pictures "at the Bar"
 and "In the Dressing Room" to the Copley Society for the two
 pictures of Libby and "Deer and her accordion" to the Bavarian
 Hofbrau, restaurant Watkinson St. + Columbus Ave, for an
 exhibit. Saw Ruth when I got home and she was
 upset because she had got her check from school with
 no payment for the extra days she had put in though they
 had told her to come every day. She will look into the

Marshfield job on Friday though it may have been filled. The offer of \$5000 a year starting in Jan. in Devon still holds good and they will pay her on the per diem basis after Dec. 1st. He does like it there so he may stay on but thought there was no harm in looking into the Marshfield position.

Thursday, November 26, Thanksgiving Day.
I drove my car to Squam and left it at Ross' Leno's garage for the winter and said good-bye to Cove House. Diedrich was then having dinner over from Haverhill with Sally & Diane and we drove back leaving them at their house in Concord and Diedrich & I had Thanksgiving dinner with Les' mother in Haverhill; watched T.V. for a while, then drove to Boston where we spent the night with me at our studio. We went downtown to call on Peter who had had Thanksgiving dinner in his studio with Ethel & Bickford and gone to the movies with Les afterwards. I called the model and he will be in tomorrow morning. Hope they will be enjoyable to do.

Friday, November 27
Diedrich left right after breakfast. The model came and Mrs. Jones & Mrs. Tillard came in to paint her. ~~My~~ ~~friend~~ came for a sitting but it was pretty dark. However, I haven't been able to do it and arranged for Les' mother to come and nice when we comes for a sitting on Monday. When he left I went downtown and got two frames at Jordan's, 16 x 20's, one for Les' portrait and one for the Ballerina in Blue. Peter's back has been bothering her again but he had an appointment with Dr. Cozartain to-day and he made it better. He wants to make again on Monday before he goes to Marshfield where he has made an appointment with the principal of the school there. We played Scrabble in the evening.

Saturday, November 28
Sat. class, The boy model, Bobbie Biederman, came but was late and I was working because his mother had telephoned last Monday not wanting him to do it and I was afraid he wasn't coming though I had persuaded her to let him keep his engagement for 5 Saturdays which the boy wanted to do. Judy Adams, the little model, was

rice and early and I don't have to worry about her and next week is Mrs. Wick who I can really count on and ready the week after for the sewing classes. After lunch I went down to the Copley Society and helped June Jones hang the little pictures on walls and get the labels on them as Mrs. Palmer was doing the hanging and they were all arranged. I didn't leave until 7 o'clock. Had stopped at the library and brought home The Trapp Family Singers and a book on Communism. Stopped in to see Ruth who had gotten some material and was making a coat.

Sunday, December 29

at home all day, reading papers, doing cross words, washing clothes and went down and cleaned up things after the Saturday class. Ruth came up to show me her coat and we played Scrabble after supper.

Monday, December 30

Mrs. Wick came to pose. Mrs.

Mrs. Wick Dubouey at Dorsey Thompson's in a paint ls. She has a black velvet hat with white velvet feathers and mine tipped and stuff. Mary K. came at 12.30 for her fitting and I finished it. Her mother and a friend came at 2 and after a few little changes to the eyes Mrs. K. seemed very pleased with it and will wear it in about a week after I have put re-touching varnish on it. Went to the Copley Society for the opening of the Little Picture exhibition and to the Guild for Hubbard's opening. His work is fine, no true and honest and beautiful color. Don't know anyone who can paint now as he does. Richard and Mrs. Lane came to the Copley opening and I had my little battle "In the Dining Room". Went to the market and after supper Ruth came up to tell me about her trip to Marshfield. She doesn't think she would like it there. Too long a drive and she would have to get a place to live there during the week which with her rent her would use up the difference in the salary. They said they would let her know in about two weeks but she has practically decided that she will stay on in Acorn as she likes the whole set-up. Richard and school as much.

Tuesday, December 1

6 people in downtown, Boston.

hesitated painting some white daisies, artificial, I got for her Friday when I was downtown, Mrs. Cassel is back, Lucy Carchoff and Mrs. Rowley came, also Mrs. West, Mrs. Mulvey and Mr. Doyle stopped in and may be in to paint tomorrow. I took a taxi over to the sculpture studio on Tavern Road to see some models for the figures for the fountain etc. on the common. I had heard from Mr. McKibbin that the art commission was to meet there at 11.30 but as I couldn't make it then I had called him and arranged to go over later. Like the figures representing Industry, Learning and Religion which are the ones they decided on, but as they are not the types to go over a fountain they will be placed away from the pool one each back of some circular seats around the pool and away from it. I liked best the nude figures of children on fish, turtle, dolphin etc. right by the pool with water spouting from the creatures' mouths but the city planning board who also met, objected to nude figures. Perfectly ridiculous! Apparently they are to be shown again to the Mayor and the art commission later on. Tomorrow I took the car downtown all did Christmas shopping. Home for nigger and to read the excellent book on Communism "What we must know about Communism" by Harry and B. Marx Overstreet. It is so clearly, fairly and intelligently written but is depressing because it makes you realize what a hopeless proposition we are up against. It is extraordinary that the ideas of Marx and Lenin could have such a hold on so many millions of people now, with all our minds, crooked, illogical and really evil thinking. The communists to-day are the real imperialist and exploiters and the only hope is that human nature being what it is many individual men will assert itself eventually. We have to realize that Khrushchev's "peaceful co-existence" in no way gives up their long range planning for world communism, which they will still try to bring about by economic and social undermining.

Wednesday, December 2

Class in the morning. Met of Perryman & Mr. Gianetta at the bank to get some money out of Cop. Society Safety box. Back to the studio where Pyllis was waiting for me. Started another

Circle 16 X 20 ballet picture of her, standing in white costume against gold background, one leg posed, head thrown back. ~~will~~ ^{will} call it "White and Gold" and think it will be quite nice though it is a last pose for her to hold and we have to rest often. Went out afterwards to do shopping and stopped in to be Ruth, whose PTA meeting with demonstrations of reading teaching had gone very well. Did not leave for supper until the night and we went to the Cinema, practically have pictures of Hawaii and South Sea islands, and New Zealand and Australia. The motion of the screen intrigues comes before the eye is level on the eyes. A lot of native dances etc. Before the movie we went to Jordan Marsh to see the "Village of St. Nicholas" a terrific Christmas display they have set up, with picturesque little houses, school shops, Santa's stable etc. They had set up in the huge hall in Park Street where they have the Art & Librarian. Crowds of people, grown-ups and children pass along round off areas, a rifle, a spinning wheel for the children and all is orderly and the paper mache figures, the birds and animals all of whom make a few gestures are more of them clanking, to my relief nothing ugly at all set up. It is really interesting and is drawing big crowds to Jordan Marsh.

Thursday, Dec. 3

Class in the morning. Got things ready for eve. class, Dentist appointment at 3.30. Nothing to be done except have my teeth cleaned and one little filling replaced. I took subway down to Arlington St. and did some Christmas shopping. Home for supper & eve. class.

Friday, December 4

Class in the morning. Went to bank and to look up stock for next week. Colonel van Corrao who I had engaged for 1st. week in Jan, Gaby who was to have gone next week can't do it till week after. Colonel van Corrao telephoned as I went to the house in Dress. ave., where he has a room and left a note, he being out. Then had to get a Christmas wreath in T. to paint next week & send one to Father. Went to D.C. and to market. Home to get veges for Sunday & Ruth. We went in M. car

not to wait down to Edith Scott's studio to see the art
 Museum's TV. Breakfast. Rogers had announced a
 panel of experts to name the subjects of certain self-portraits
 which would be shown then but there was a change in
 program and what they had was a Mr. Sweeney talking about the
 death of painting in relation from the Guggenheim Museum
 and to my mind saying nothing. Reception very poor as this
 T.V.

Tuesday, December 8.

Class in the morning. Started a 16X20
 study Adams in white Tulle which he wants me to do
 for her to give her mother for Christmas. One scheduled
 at the Women's City Club for a Zonta meeting. Dinner
 and entertainment. Mrs. Fred Lennis Bacon talking about
 negro folk songs, spirituals etc. and singing some
 accompanying herself on a small guitar. She drove me home.
 Mildred going on interview to open the night. Zonta is an
 organization of professional women, ~~the~~ ^{each} member being
 an outstanding representative of ~~each~~ ^{her} line of business
 research or colling, Mildred being the only one in the
 dress business for instance.

Wednesday, December 9.

Class in the morning. Mrs. Kavanagh
 had called me up and arranged to use and get the
 portrait but called me again saying she could not use
 till the evening when I would be out. So I told her I
 would leave the door unlocked and the portrait on the
 balcony. She said she would leave the dress but it but
 when I got home after having out all the afternoon and evening
 the portrait was still there and a note saying her husband
 who evidently came into her thought there was something
 wrong with the eyes, so I suppose she had to leave another
 sitting. I went to a sewing circle luncheon at Susan Sears,
 then to the Cady Society for the annual luncheon which
 went well with a good attendance and the same officers
 were elected again with me as Secretary. From there I
 went to Mildred's sitting. Bertie to make sure
 that my car was in a good way for 14000 and for a tough
 Mildred and I took taxi to her house on Branch Street

was rented to a Mrs. G. who also had asked us for supper as
 son. Last night her she wanted me to see her place. It is very
 attractive, just one floor with the garage underneath and
 furnished with son's good taste. I liked Mrs. G. very much.
 I came back with me and again the night.

Thursday, December 10

Class in the morning and I got things
 ready for the evening class. Judy came to give for me at
 1 and I got quite a lot done on the little pictures. Class in the eve.

Friday, December 11

Class again at Judy again at 1.
 and I went downtown Christmas shopping afterwards
 and Ruth came up and played 3 riddle in the evening.

Saturday, December 12

Saturday class. Another dark
 Saturday, there have been about 8 in a row. After
 lunch I went to the library, then to Weyley St. to write up
 the minutes then to Cowley Road to take my green evening
 dress ^{which had been} to be mended. It rips up the slit in the skirt every
 time I wear it. Then did some more errands. ~~Thursday~~
^{I called Mrs. K.} I called Mrs. K. and about the portrait of her to
 L. & K. and later recalled me. Have arranged for Mary
 to come for another sitting but the only time she can come is
 Saturday afternoon, the day before I leave for Princeton for
 Christmas. Hope it won't be too dark but don't think it
 will take long.

Sunday, December 13

at home all day, writing Christmas
 cards and to K. + B. L. doing some cross-work and going
 downtown to clean up in the room after the ^{Saturday} evening class.
 Ruth came up in the evening

Sunday, December 14

I got Judy Jones to give for the
 class as Judy still can't because of her court case, collection
 of damages after an automobile accident one year ago.
 Met J. Peppergan at the Bank Copying Society at 1 and
 we went to the Bank to put a bond in the Safe Deposit
 Box. Then I got some lunch and went back to finish
 writing up the minutes of the Annual meeting, and stopped

[illegible]

Thursday, December 15

Class in the morning. The people in
study came to give for one at 1 and to finish the
the picture of his which he will give his mother - on
Christmas. He seems pleased with it. Next afternoon
to get supper for children and T.S. works. Addressed Christmas
cards in evening.

W. A. L. L., 17^e novembre 16

Class in the morning. I delivered
Christmas cards, and went out to market in P. M. Richard
came for supper and the night being very pleasant, we had
a nice quiet light blue robe. She has conjunctivitis but
the eye drops the W. G. have had stopped the pain. She
helped me with my stitching & business cards, had water
and tea, and we went down and saw Peter for a while.
I gave her some white ointment and water. Sigsbee of
some Chamber #5 toilette water in a spray case.

Thursday, October 17

class in the evening. Got things ready for the afternoon class. indifferent work and few lines. Several of them brought me presents and I have been much surprised.

Friday, 11 November 18

[illegible]

terrible heart was just after another, being picked up, and I could
 have a very long. He has a job at Raytheon, according to the
 Vice president of the other boy took a job last summer, and he
 sold their house and is visiting a smaller one in the city.

Saturday, January 19

Spent the day at home. I had a very good
 day. I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.

Spent the day at home. I had a very good
 day. I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.

Spent the day at home. I had a very good
 day. I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.

Spent the day at home. I had a very good
 day. I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.
 I had a very good day. I had a very good day.

very in love with each other, were there. After supper we waited
and then discussed the Christmas tree and the white
Horse and gave his Christmas songs to the people and
told them something about his trip. He said that every where
he found feelings of friendship and good-will for the U.S.A.,
which is fine. He heard that in spite of the millions we
have given to the underdeveloped countries we
were not popular. What he wants is to have that
old Christmas but with other nations that can shipping in.
Snow or rain which we are afraid may turn to rain. The
roads is predicted but we don't know what we will do
about getting to K. & Christmas Day. We can't go by train
as we have no money present to carry.

Thursday, December 24

Brooks decided this morning that
as snow was predicted for the - snowed that she would
drive to K. and call to see the doctor, to - buy and
come back again Christmas Day. The driving is O.K.
The car appeared to be right. We went to the Little Shop
S. we call it up K. and left about 10.30. The driving was
all right except for one place in P. where we had to enter
the side of the road. The side of the Province is bad, I am
not sure for a while but which had stopped. To get
out and behind the wheel and we got out O.K. but didn't
get to K's until about 1.30 as the traffic in City line in Phil.
is so terrible. Brooks stayed a while and then drove home
as we are home who can come to - snowed. Only 4 men
and we have little boys are here also. I thought, I think
out and a new member of the family, a Puli puppy,
Hungarian sheep dog, which I saw once before, and
finally, a very sweet little cat and an old cat named.
The children went to bed. we began to think of our
little presents and, what a collection!

Friday, December 25, Christmas Day

Brooks left home early this morning
earlier. Cloudy and cold but no snow at all. We
did not go to the C. B. arrived about 10.30 and
Ben & Gody and Tucker and the kids. Timothy and a
little baby. The children spent their morning and then

some gas in the lines for some and we closed ones. The
 2nd day, with Wade, Mr. & Charles, as nothing is done
 Christmas with 1000. morning and I closed a pretty thing
 in the morning. In the afternoon, Mr. & Mrs. Lane Christians
 home. I had a dinner for 50 people - and got the
 table set. (very) hard at it. Mr. Temple came in with
 some visitors, in visiting. 2 two little little boys.
 Teacher and his lady did not appear. After lunch the 26th
 passed pleasantly which was under the tree at home was
 over and in the day late we set around the fire and talk
 on the 26th night the 26th on going to bed.

Sunday, December 26

Mr. & E. went in the snow and
 had a little run down. The children tell me of no
 dates in the calendar, one of the vice-presidents of
 County Society. Such a nice person and a very
 intelligent woman. The 26th and the 27th are so warm
 it is a great loss. The 28th and 29th, which Sunday, was
 a great loss. He had a heart attack Sunday, it
 has had glaucoma for years and I was afraid would go
 blind but I did not know there was anything the matter
 with his heart. He did not know for the County Society and
 we shall all miss him a lot. Bonnie & I went with
 Mr. to call on Mr. & Mrs. in address to the house where
 we were. It is back to Cambridge to-day. I have a
 lunch, with letters to Leslie, yesterday did I have
 had to write and make. The house, Mrs. & Lady
 who had 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 21

reading "The Great Gatsby" but will change names. The
Orders of the British and American Legations have been
received but only for the first time. The first of
the American Legation is a copy of the original. The
Tuesday, December 24

[illegible][illegible]

Thursday, Dec. 31

I got my bag packed and K + B drove me in to Phila. In the train which left at 12.09. Long ride home as the train was $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours late at Rock Bay. I didn't get to the studio till after 8 o'clock. Ruth had got some food in for me. I went down to her studio for a while to see how she got on then gave the huge pile of mail, mostly Christmas cards. It's good to be home.

Friday, January 1, 1960

Unpacked and got settled, and went down to clear up things in the school. The canvases I ordered from Hatfield for the Sat. class had not been delivered. Will call them tomorrow early before the class. Went to the Open Society's New Year's reception in the afternoon. It is crowded and very good exhibition of members' water colors. I took Ruth. She is feeling much better and enjoyed it. Michael stopped in with Diane & Sally of divorce vs. them in his jeep and stayed at the reception while at school and home just the same.

Saturday, Jan. 2
Saturday class. A bit late at first as I couldn't get Hatfield on the telephone, (closed for the week-end) and as the roads were very slippery on the ice and against her car and I couldn't come. I called Judy Adams and she came thank goodness and thought they have just had her in hospital and I spent her time in ordinary clothes. The other model was Mrs. Dick, who came early, always reliable, was a comfort and more of them painted her. As for canvases I had a few left off by giving some people old ones to paint over, ~~was~~ start left behind by other people and not even paint on the canvases I managed to make out. At home in the afternoon writing letters of paying bills except for going out for a while to the market.

Sunday, January 2

at home all day. Ruth & I were going to drive to Squam and meet Michael there for lunch but it was raining and we thought there was no sense in going so I called up Michael. Mrs. Landry

called me yesterday or Friday to tell me that some of the shingles had blown off the roof of Cove House and it was leaking. He was ~~going~~ ^{going} ~~asked~~ ^{asked} to have it fixed and I told him to go ahead and have it done at the best figure he could get. Washed curtains and clothes, hung pictures in my bed-room, went downstairs and cleaned up after the Saturday class, did the cross word puzzle in the N.Y. Times and the Acrostic with Ruth and she came up and played Scrabble after supper. Mrs. Robt. of the Amateurs called me up and asked me to take a part in the February play. It is to be a mystery by Agatha Christie and I will be a ~~son~~ Boyle who is killed in the first act. Time as I won't have to go to no many rehearsals. Mrs. B. will let me know when we meet for the first reading. Think it will be fun.

Monday, January 3.

Called Hatfield early but no one knew about my order of canvases and they didn't get them up till the afternoon. Gaily posed for the class in ballet, as the colored man Annous had called me he couldn't come till next week. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Hulvey. Mrs. Cooper, Mr. Brownfield in, also Mr. Doyle. By using old canvases managed to supply them. Went out in the afternoon to the bank, library at market and Copley Society. Should have come for supper and to spend the night. Peter Bazzani stopped in room after she arrived and we had drinks and talked.

Tuesday, January 4.

The steel strike is settled, thank goodness. The strike had gone back to work under the Taft-Hartley act but the 80 day period for that was almost up. Dixon had something at his house with heads of steel companies and labor unions and had a lot to do with the settlement, which should help his chances if he is Republican candidate for president next Fall. Class in the morning, at home all the afternoon, reading, paying bills and doing cross words. Ruth had a long day teaching with a PTA meeting in the evening and hadn't got back by 11.30. She has a pretty stiff schedule now teaching every

day but is feeling no more or better, that I hope he can cope with it.

Tuesday, January 6

Class in the morning. 6 people in. Went to S.C. Lunsford, Maryann Stearns, at the Clifton Club. Afternoon I went to the bank and to Shields's shop where I tried on a lot of dresses. and bought three, a very good-looking navy blue silk with tulle trim, a green brocade short eve. dress and a cotton dress with moiré for next summer. Home packages as to read

Thursday January 7

Class in the morning. Harry Gage called me up to ask me if I could use three theatre tickets for the matinee on Saturday - a new play called "Hotel". He said that they had been going to take Mary's sister who is staying with them but who had had a heart attack of was nervous all in the hospital so they weren't going. I decided to leave the tickets of course and have got Ruth and I decided to go with one, I decided against the sight as she has a luncheon engagement in town on Sunday. I was thinking of going to Squam this Sunday driving down with Ruth but as Dr. won't be there decided to put it off and arranged for the three girls who are to give for me to a big ballet picture I have an idea for to come on Sunday to make the sketch. Have a cold which has gone into my larynx. Stayed in all day and lost the evening class in the evening. Saw models.

Friday, January 8

Class in the morning and stayed in all day with my cold.

Saturday, January 9

Mat. class. My cold has gone into my larynx so that my voice is hoarse and I have a cough, but feel O.K. Went to the matinee with Shields and Ruth. Dr. came in his jeep and drove us to the theatre and left. We car in the parking lot opposite and drove us home. The play "Hotel" was very well acted and we thought a good play and was enjoyed. Dr. there were caught together with the dog one of them

working too much. She stayed with me over night and
Ruth came up for a while to supper.

Sunday, January 10

The three girls are all going to gaze for
my son. Father named "Belmont the Series" came at 10
and made the water, I checked water in. I found
them in a tremendous arrangement. Judy Adams
sitting on a bench with her back to the water, Ruth
sitting on a heavy dark blue velvet, and the other two,
Susan Lister and Barbara Kossov. Ruth on the floor
at her feet, one cross-legged and Ruth on a grey
velvet, back to the line and the other with her back to
her knees looking at me back too looking up at Judy
as she was talking to her. Then Susan and Ruth
looking at each other. I took a look at the dark hair
in a ponytail all down her back. It looks an absolutely
nice composition. I went out to the ring of the big casino,
40 X 50 and they were close again on Saturday. I didn't
but to go out to Belmont Hotel for a lunch. I stayed
in the rest of the day and evening. Some Times was
working with Ruth, riding papers etc.

Monday, January 11

The studio. Cornelia colored man
never showed up. I called up Adrian Fadden, they were
all tied together for next week and I was going to
give this week instead. Though I suppose she was late in
coming in. I was going to go to her with lunch
and to Hayden's about my car. I
went out to the bank, library and Stanley. I had some better

Tuesday, January 12

It is less. Two men working from
model, also some. Thompson & Lacy L. down. The big old study
Brownfield copy in a "cute" picture. A letter in a good deal.
After lunch I went to the income tax office. I knew I would
have to move my estimated tax for 1951 late and Federal
because of the cap. gain. I would have on the 1st. I saw the
stock I sold. I went out to the State and saw the clerk but did
not have my blanks for Federal and discovered in looking
over my last year's return that they had released the whole
amount of my own papers instead of taking care of it myself.

estimated tax in '59, so I haven't paid any estimated tax yet. The man at the tax office figured what the increase is because the capital gains and I will have to pay that and the whole estimated tax before the 15th. I haven't been getting any notices all year for payments on my estimated tax but ~~thinking~~ I had paid it out for excess I never gave it a thought but when I found that the check they had sent me was for the whole amount I realized what had happened. Don't know why I didn't when I got the check but had forgotten how much I had asked to have refunded and didn't look it up on my return. So I'll have to take \$100 out of my savings Oct., but at least I hope that will about cover my '59 tax. Have been reading a very interesting book *Adventurous Alliance* by Louis Hall Farr about the Agassiz. Louis the ^{Swiss} naturalist who came to Boston to lecture at Harvard and married Eliz. Cary, and Brown family. She went with him on the expedition to So. America and the Pacific Coast and after his death was the chief stake of Radcliffe College and its first President. She brought up his three children by a former marriage and they all married and settled in Boston. - one Pauline, Emily Shaw who was married Harry Langdon later Lady Astor, one Alex who married a Russell and whose granddaughter Anne Agassiz (Mrs. Gordon Prince) Bonnie knows and one Ida who married Col. Higginson, founder of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. A very interesting account not only of the scientific expedition but of Boston and Cambridge of that period with Longfellow, Wm. James et. al. also friend of the Agassiz.

Wednesday, January 13

Class in the morning. Rose T. out with the cold. Hope she didn't catch it from me but she says there is a lot of it at the College Club and everyone. I finally got my bicycle from Hatfield after several telephone calls and the girl came at 12.30 and started the bicycle and thank I have it placed all right. Went out to cash a cheque to last Ruth \$10 as she hasn't enough to keep till Friday when she gets her

check from school which shows that it is worth some
day will be bigger than goodness. Michael came for
supper at the evening, bringing some Christmas food,
lobster with meadance, nice etc. Very good. We
just got around at 10:00 after supper. Have got a model
for next week through to Charles H. Smith's papers.
Thursday, January 14

Class in the morning. Then
Jagail, begins, Mrs. Stetson. Went over to the bank
to transfer \$500 in my Savings Account to cover the bank
to have to and to pay my estimated Federal tax.
Gudy was coming at 1 to give in one but she. We would
be late and didn't come until 2. I didn't get much
done because it got too dark to go by 3.30 and the
chief thing was that Larry Fone called me up to tell me
that Leslie Richardson died late night. A terrible shock
and what shall we do for another secretary for the Copley Society?
Larry said that when Bessie Howard who has an apt. upstairs
over the gallery went out to social letter she saw the position
in the gallery and he said that Sam R. hadn't come at telephone
to Bessie called Mrs. Chapman a friend of Leslie's who
lives near her and she and Mrs. C. went over to L.'s apartment
and found her dead in her bed. I tried to get Mrs. C. right
away first at her residence then at Leslie's but the line
was extremely busy. I called Sam - Sam and got the same
and address of Leslie's sister, Mrs. Richard Eustice in Hancock,
N.H. I finally got Mrs. Chapman after I had given up
trying to get anyone and had just ready go and get them in.
made a lot of telephone calls and got Mrs. Eustice who said
they would come right down, also called Dr. E's sister in
Marblehead and the police called me, (Mrs. Chapman had
not them at the D.O. in of course) wanted to know who was
the last person to have seen her alive when I couldn't tell
them. Bob Hunter called me and said she had been talking to
her on the telephone only yesterday afternoon and she seemed
fine, & Jack Peirson said the same. Her sister told me
she did have a heart condition but had seemed so
much better when she saw her. Late work. We can only
hope that she died in her sleep and it seems as if it
might have been that way because there was no

evidence of her having been in distress or having tried to get to the telephone. It is a terrible loss for the Copley Society. June Jones will take the gallery for a week and we are to have a Board meeting on Wednesday and will see what can be done. Perhaps get an ad in the Advertiser, I had the eve. class in the evening and all went well.

Friday, January 15

Class in the morning. Went to have my hair done in the afternoon and got the two dresses I got at Mr. Falls - the better one, the cotton, reached tonight when it came Wednesday night. Eleanor Hunsen called me up about six and said she had heard of Jessie's death and would like the Copley Society job, I think she would be just the right person. Knows everyone, is pleasant and attractive and was Mrs. Edgell's secretary at the Art Museum so she can type etc. I made an appointment with her to meet me at the Gallery on Tuesday and said I would bring copies of mine at the Board meeting on Wednesday. I called Jessie Helton and she agreed with me that she would just be the person. Left at 7 to go out to Cleveland Circle where I was to be picked up by a Mrs. Northend and Mrs. Seidenberg, members of the committee and in the car of "The House Trap" to take me out to a reading of the play at the house of Mrs. Bailsback who is to direct it. My part "Mrs. Boyle" is a good one. We are to have rehearsals now 3 times a week and I will be got out and back whenever.

Saturday, Jan. 16

Jessie's funeral is to be Monday at 2 at Mt. Auburn Cemetery and Jack P. will drive a car load out from the Copley Society. I ordered on 25 agency of flowers to be sent for the Society. I at class. By word in my car which had asked me out to Waldeby for dinner but I declined and got it indefinitely. The next rehearsal of the play is to-morrow at 3.30 at a Mrs. Jocelyn's in Chestnut Hill. I had planned a full day, the models in the morning till 11.30 then drive to Square. with Ruth taking Mrs. Lane. Coming into reached this up with about the repairs with roof of Cove House where Mr. Hardy had told me about. I thought it first I might

will do that and drive straight to the rehearsal from C. (Lancaster)
but decided I wouldn't have time enough to drive there to
look at notes & going to call & see about my Hawaiian
at last but I couldn't come. She will appear Tuesday night
with me. Ruth came up and we played Scrabble in the
Sunday Jan. 17

A bright sunny day. The three girls came at
9.30 and we worked until 12 and 3 got the costumes covered
and think it will be O.K. I can really do some good painting
on it. Two others will come again Wed. 11 at the Times cross word,
(almost) got lunch & washed my brushes and Ruth drove me out
to the rehearsal this time it was a show & analysis in nature. It
is as we to meet there Sundays and Wednesdays at Mrs. Rous-
sells on Fridays. I don't have to go next Wednesday as they
are going to do the record at it and I am not in it. It seems a
terrible job to get it all in shape in the next time we have.
But we will have the theatre from the Sunday before the performance
on. Mrs. Rousell is excellent as director and it should be
good. M. Chastard will drive me and back Friday night.
I got home about 6 and went to see Ruth for a while after supper.
She is feeling practically all right now. M. Captain has done
wonders for her.

Sunday, January 18

Class in the morning, model Lucy
Stattin in Spanish costume - very good. Went to Leslie
Funeral out at the Mt. Auburn cemetery in afternoon,
meeting Jack P. at the Copley Society who drove people
out also Jessie Hilton had her car there and took a
load. A good turn out for her funeral. The family put in the
obituary that instead of flowers contributions could be
sent to the Copley Society which was a very nice thing
for them to do. The Copley So. however of course sent flowers
at 2.30 spray which I ordered on Saturday. Went to the
Shakespeare Club in the evening, meeting at the Hawaii
Club. I wore my new white brocade and was going to
walk over but it began to snow and Ruth drove me
over and the Lewis brought me home. I have been made
the chairman of one of the dances we are going to put on
at the Houghton Library at Hawaii, Feb. 15, and will have to

get the people in to come to the studios once to read it over, probably Monday eve. the 5th. It is the Pyramus & Thisbe play from the Dead Summer Nights Dream.

Tuesday, Jan. 19

A lot of people in to paint. Sat. Eleanor Hunsen at the Copley Society with Jesse at 3. She is interested in Leslie's position and would be a perfect person for it with 21 years experience as secretary at the Museum. However in talking to her she is not sure as she would want to go out for her lunch hours every day and would want to be paid during the summer when the gallery is closed which we can not do. We also talked to a Miss Walden who had called me up but she can not take dictation and is not thirty yet anyway. ^{midnight came for the night.}

Wednesday, Jan. 20

Class in the morning. Susan came to pose for me for my ballet picture at 12.30. Judy was coming but gave out. However it didn't matter as I could work on Susan alone. Sat. Jesse at the Copley Society again at 4 to talk to a man. I talked about the Sec. job. Michael had told me about her. However she has an invalid husband and would have to go home for lunch every day. She is in a spot as she needs a job badly but I'm afraid won't do for us. Board meeting at 5. Long meeting. Home about 7.30 to find that Mr. Nathaniel had called for me to take me out to a rehearsal not remembering that I wasn't going till Friday as they were rehearsing the last act which I am not in to night.

Thursday, Jan. 21

Class in the morning. Got things ready for the evening class. Wrote up Copley Society minutes in afternoon. The model called me up about 5 to say she and her baby were sick and she couldn't pose for the evening class. Was in despair but called up Jesse Jones and she came as they made charcoal drawings of her except that Mr. Leaf made an oil sketch of the head. The other model, Judy, came O.K.

Friday, Jan. 22

Class in the morning. Bank & evenings.

in afternoon. Early supper on Mrs. Chatterbox was to call on me at 7 for a rehearsal. I waited on the doory step and when he didn't come called Mrs. Rainsbeck and she said there had been a misunderstanding and he had come out without me and the five who take the part of soldiers. I said I would take a taxi to Cleveland Circle where he said someone would come in for me but Ruth insisted on driving me out and son, Mr. Kendrick, I think, got me and had jacket up soldiers. The rehearsal seems terribly sketchy to me still and I don't know how we'll ever get it all pulled together in time. Son, Seidenberg (this Caswell in the play) drove me home.
Saturday, Jan. 22.

Saturday class. All went well. Big class, new pupil sent by Bob Hester Carolyn Bayron. Stayed at home in the afternoon listening to the opera in the radio, reading and doing cross-words. Ruth came up and played Scrabble in the evening. The game came for my big battle picture.
Sunday, Jan. 23

The three girls came to game and I got more done on it. Did 7 more cross words, Ruth came up for a while and a very interesting book about present-day Russia written by a Russian princess, Zinaida Scherakovsky who had escaped from Russia at the time of the Revolution, and lived in Paris where she became an author and newspaper correspondent, was married and ~~was~~ in 1956 her husband was appointed to Moscow as a diplomat and she went back and speaking the language went back to "the man in the street" as well as from her husband's position meet all the top Soviets and had an unusual opportunity to find out about the Russians today and could write at first hand about the current and usages under Communism. Went out to a rehearsal in the eve. Mr. Chatterbox calling for me and bumping me home. The play is slowing up a little but some of the characters were absent and one has been taken sick so his part will have to be filled. I don't go again now till Friday night or they are rehearsing the 2nd Act. Went out and I on out in a.

Monday, Jan. 24

The young old man, James came to game

at I fixed him up in the snows costume, Oley Miss
 Sawyer and son, Cooper in snow shoes out with a lot of
 cold around. I sat back in my chair at the back at 2.30
 then to library to return a sentimental novel Thackeray Green
 by "Miss Reed" that I had read and did not care for, then to
 Capley Society to interview into Jessie a Mrs. Sweet who
 would like Jessie's job in the Capley Society. She has had
 a lot of business experience, can type and take dictation and
 seems to us very well fitted for the job. Jessie drove me
 home or rather to corner of Mass. Ave. Here I went to the
 market and found Michael in the studio when I got home.
 She has had an indigestion upset with temp. over the
 week - and at did not feel like going out so we went
 down to a Reiter tailor has a dress & jacket which I decided
 had told me about ^{which had been given to her} and I thought would fit Reiter and it is
 fine for her with slight alterations. Michael also brought
 me a blue jersey dress which one of her whole school gives
 had given her and she had selected for me and it is a
 perfect fit and as good-looking.

Tuesday, Jan. 26

A lot more people in to-day in the
 class. Ellis Endicott, Mrs. Shewson, Lucy Carveroff
 Rose T. (over her coat) and Mrs. Stinson. I went out to
 the market and Michael came again for the night and
 after supper we drove in her jeep to a movie
 downtown "Saddlesore Last Summer" with Katherine
 Hepburn (who acted wonderfully) and Elizabeth Taylor.
 We didn't like the picture from a play by Tennessee
 Williams, too small, too many mean people, un-
 pleasant and not very convincing in plot.

Wednesday, Jan. 27

Class again in morning. 5 people
 went out to S.C. Church at Union (Saint Bartholomew's)
 Home to type up the reports of qualifications of the
 three people Jessie & I had talked to, in order to
 give them to Lee Crane as the matter is to be decided
 at a Special Board meeting next Monday. Ann, glad to
 see me told me last night she had heard that Mrs.
 Holbert had gotten a job. The very possible one we

Let was Mrs. J. West. We typed a long report about her. Lee Carter and Mr. Bunker had several very promising applicants and I am glad because when I got back to the studio Mrs. J. West told me that we had decided not to take it, wants a long career but her place in Peterboro in the summer. We sat to me Peter for a while and in the evening went to a meeting at Roger Curtis gallery of the Boston Committee of the Dutch Shore Boston gallery. We are in a very comfortable frame, not enough artists having joined. He decided to have painting demonstrations at the Boston gallery on 4 Wednesdays evening. Arthur Safford will be the first Feb. 17 and I will do a March 9 at which time a group of my paintings will be on exhibition there.

Thursday, Jan. 28

Dark and rainy. The rest of D.E. not snow. Had the class in the morning. Only 3 people in. Had the three girls to paint on the "bullet" picture up to 3 o'clock when it got too dark. Then went to the Bavarian Hotel to get my picture "There and There" and took it in a taxi over to the Copying Society for the airport exhibition. Home for a early supper and the evening class. The models both came but (only bullet) felt sick, probably coming down with flu. She doesn't pose very well anyway, has to take rests often as the pose is difficult and of course last night was worse. Only hope to pose well to O.K. in the Saturday class. Models are such a worry.

Friday, Jan. 29

Class in the morning. Molly & Rose both finished their pictures - Molly's a copy of a color print of a white kitten which she was copying in a framed picture. Not the kind of thing they learn me on down but had to let her. She had a little time with a little more goodness it is done and she is delighted with it. Set up a new still life for Lucy Carver who may come to 5 o'clock in Sunday to me & Helen's portrait. Was going to a Ruthless who is in the hospital but when I called up she said she would rather wait and come later on. So I went to the library and did some errands and in the evening went out to

the house near Mrs. Ralston's for a rehearsal. Mr. Ralston called for me at Mrs. Seidenberg's house. The rehearsal went somewhat better but there is a lot to do. I don't have to go again until next Friday as they will be rehearsing the second act Sun. & Wed. 13 at on Friday it will be "without books" as I shall have to memorize my lines before then.

Saturday, January 30

Saturday class. Judy was able to come - thank goodness. At home in the afternoon reading and studying my part. Ruth came up for Scrabble in Eve.

Sunday, January 31

The three girls came at 9.30 (Judy late) and I painted until 11.30. Ruth and I drove to Squam getting to shielded a little after one. Mrs. Lane & Sally were out shielded last lunch for us. I called up Mr. Landry. He noticed as I drove by the house that two little windows with louvers had been cut extra high - the chimney evidently to make a crossdraft with the little triangular window at the other end. Mr. Landry told me to my surprise that the insulating and covering over of the ceiling in the studio was all done. I met him there at 3 and the studio looks fine and I could see the light would be much better, but is going to cost a lot. I'm sure to get the best figure he could, and he got a lower figure having it done over in the off season and he came over all the time to oversee the work. I hope that one last summer they would pay half and I got a letter from Horace a while ago saying he would pay for the repairs to the roof, but even so it will cost me over \$400. The stone ports to support the house are finished. Ruth & I stopped in to see the Gages and then drove to Boston, roads clear of snow and driving fine. We had a little snow flurry before we left town but decided to go just the same and it was O.K. Have now one portrait.

Monday, February 1 ^{for the people in the Shakespeare Club who are in the play in the Shakespeare Club} ^{to my studio next Sunday to do it}

The model for the class is a very interesting looking girl with big, dark eyes and long dark fingers. 5 people in to paint her. After lunch I went to the Copley Society for a Special Board meeting called

by Mr. Court for the Board to hear the qualifications of and
 meet four applicants for Leslie's job, the only ones out of 18
 who applied who seemed possible. Mr. Burnham read
 each one's qualifications in turn and they came down in turn
 to the Board and met them and decided which was the best.
 A girl Mary Wiedel, 28 years old, got the most votes and
 will start to-morrow with her papers staying on for a week
 to show her the ropes. After the meeting there was a cocktail
 party for the opening of the exhibition of Japanese prints
 brought from Kyoto by a Japanese woman Henry
 and arranged for by Mr. Court. Found a child out of the studio
 when I got back and we had supper and went down to
 see Ruth for a while. She had brought a very nice dark red
 suit, one that had been given to her mother and never worn to
 Squam yesterday and it fit Ruth perfectly. She brought me
 some materials, decorative samples to be covers couch cushions
 in the studio. She is the most generous person.

Tuesday, February 2

Class in the morning. Lucy C. to work on
 her steel-fig and Rose T. starting a drawing of the Barge Lion.
 and atlas down the model. Wrote up the Copley Society
 minutes and took them down for Mary Wiedel to type
 at home in the evening ready too many ghosts by Paul
 Gallie (not too good) and studying my part.

Wednesday, February 3

Class in the morning. Had to leave
 then for about an hour at 11 to go over to the sculptors'
 studio (Cascieri + D. Bicarri) to see one of the figures
 they have made to go round the fountain to be unveiled
 on the Common. City and commission at Park Square. There,
 we all liked the figure though I felt they were a few
 changes that could be made to make it more better in
 design and the sculptors agreed with me and so did the com-
 mission. In the afternoon went to the library and to
 Copley Society where I had left my letters. Saw Roger Hunt
 there and asked him about Studio Associates next summer.
 He won't meet. Would like me to get someone else if I can.
 Will write Carl Ribis. am also not sure the Mrs. Howell
 will take charge again. Have written her. Mrs. Litch was

on overalls, having cracked the small bone in her left leg in a fall downstairs. Hard luck when she is just starting. Jane says she thinks she will be fine. In eve went with Ruth back to Copey Society for a talk about jagged prints which Mrs. Cherry Sahibara gave. She dresses in kimono was very shy and at one point right after she had started got absolutely tongue-tied, couldn't think what to say next. Silence, until I asked her a question and after that everyone asked her questions and it really wasn't a lecture at all, just a question and answer period. Very small audience. Rev. Mr. Hudson and his wife and wife came up from Gloucester, told about it by Harry Gage.

Thursday, Feb. 4

— Class in the morning. Eve. class.

Gudy Adams gave out at the last minute, sick but I got little Mrs. Anderson (Frances) who lives near on Queensberry street. I had already engaged her to be the next model and now she will give for Eve. class. Spent time with the other model and Gudy and I went better with her again. (Very hope she comes on Sunday for my big ballet picture.

Friday, Feb. 5

Class in the morning. Out to do errands in P.M. went over my paint with Ruth to see one and went to a rehearsal in the evening — without boots and I don't know my lines at all. Ruth also says my paint is coming along O.K. The whole thing is shaping up somewhat better than they have led to get a new Giles, an important part. Am glad they are going to change as the other would have been terrible. But the new one couldn't even be there to-night.

Saturday, Feb. 6

Saturday class. Busy morning. New models, Kathie Thomas and Frances. Both on time. Stayed in in the afternoon and played Snobles with R. in the evening.

Sunday, Feb. 7

Two of the girls came to see for my big ballet picture — one had from Gudy. I got

wondering how but still much. I had time to work on
 at balanced my check-book in P.M. Out to a
 rehearsal again in eve. It is going better, but my
 part entirely wrong the book. I really do not be O.K. I
 think, though he was only reading his lines again. The
 rehearsal again for the week next Sunday as they will
 be doing the 2nd Act Wed. & Friday and I'm not in it
 having been murdered at the end of the first act.
 Wrote Horace about the work that was done on Love
 House. Have had the total bill from Son, Landry, and
 the \$4.50, againing the roof was only a small part of it.
 The studio was \$853.85 and I was to pay half.
Monday, Feb. 8

Class in the morning. Model Frances
 Anderson. Good work in. Went out in the afternoon
 to library, Coping Society where some of the Japanese
 prints have been stolen. There have been some in
 who had a key or knew where the master key was
 kept. Son-Love, J. Perigean and Arthur Safford in. We
 will have the locks changed out and give out no more
 keys. The sur. job is doing well. It takes time to be
 to be next to people who gave money for Leslie R.'s
 Memorial fund. Back to the studio stopping at the
 market to get things ready for some members of the
 Stakeholders Club who I had asked to come to meet
 over the scene for the Andersons' rights dinner
 which we are to do at the next meeting. Had to connect
 some more lights out. get my big picture off the easel to make
 as much room as possible. Ned came while I was
 getting the lights connected and helped me out. He left
 brought some meat beef and vegetables for supper which was
 a big help. She went down to Peter's studio where the
 people were here and made new covers for two of my
 vola ceilings from some material she brought back.
 I gave the people coffee + cookies and drinks after we
 were through, and cleared up when they left and went
 downstairs to join Peter and M. afterwards.

Tuesday, Feb. 9

class in the morning. at home all day

reading, writing letters etc. Ruth came up and played
Scrabble in the evening.

Wednesday, February 10

Ruth brought her Wintering Class in the morning. Still good
as we said. Haven't seen her for years but she's hardly changed at all.
Crowd in. A new pupil, nice-looking young man
named Collins came to see me. Will start in next
Monday. Has studied at Bryn Mawr and at the Students
League in N.Y. which he didn't like at all, too modern-
istic so I think he will like my place. Went out for a
while after lunch to take the red Spanish shawl to the
cleaner but ~~couldn't~~ couldn't leave it until I had taken the
tangles out of the fringe and tied them in bunches so they
wouldn't tangle up again when they cleaned it. Worked on
it for a while when I got home but decided it was too
much of a job and I just wouldn't have it cleaned. Wore it
for the model to - show in the but it will do as it is.
Dad studied at the University Club at 6 for
cocktails with her and other members, niggers and
Eastern riders of South Pacific Islands, India and
Tibet by a Mrs. Denrove. Very interesting but a part of
the world I have no desire to go to especially Tibet and Nepal.

Thursday, February 11

Class in the morning. Hair washed
in afternoon, stopping at Copy Society five to eight.
Wrote letters acknowledging gifts in memory of Leslie
Richardson, Eve. class. New model in Spanish costume.

Friday, February 12

Class in the morning. Events in
afternoon, Scrabble with Ruth in evening.

Saturday, February 13

Saturday class, usual busy
morning. Stayed in afternoon and evening reading etc. as
I am coming down with a cold and feel rotten. An
ouful lot of colds and flu around.

Sunday, February 14

Two of the girls came to pose
for my big battle picture but I didn't do so much because
of my cold. Did Thomas crossword and acrostic and suddenly
remembered at quarter of five that I had said I would

down at the Copley Society opening of the Art School
exhibition. So I took a taxi down and home again. Roger
Cathart came for me a little before seven to take me out
to a rehearsal. It is all hanging up better except for the
young man who plays Giles. He doesn't know his
part at all and can't cut out the play is only 10 days off.
Sunday, February 15

Good-sized class, included a new
pupil, a young man Charles Collins and the snob, a
colored man, didn't come. I was desperate. Called up
every one I could think of last even got Sheila in the
building to say she would go and was getting her fix up
when the man telephoned. Was able to persuade him to
come and he finally did, over an hour late and they got
started and he stayed a half hour longer. Stayed at home in
afternoon trying to get over my cold. Went to Shakespeare
Club meeting at the Houghton Library at Harvard in
evening. Went out in a taxi with Ross, Hoffman and others
who were in the scene I was responsible for, the play from
the Shakespeare Dept's Dream. It went O.K. and
most of the other scenes were good. We were guests of the
Harvard Library Ass'n which served refreshment
afterwards and we heard recordings of famous Shakespearean
actors, Bolshoi + Malraux, Bancroft, Olivier etc.
and saw their interesting theatrical collection, with a room
in memory of Edmund Sheldon.

Tuesday, February 16

The colored man came to my
relief and they are getting on O.K. and the new pupil is
going to do good work. Rose T. out with another cold. I
was expecting Judy at 1 to go in the big ballet pic-
ture but she didn't come or telephon, I was ^{not} sorry as I
didn't feel very well with my cold. Thought it is better.
Went to a Copley Society Board meeting at 5, J. Pargson
drove me home about 7, Michael had already arrived
bringing food for supper, a new lamp for me and new
covers for sofa cushions, also a high crowned black hat
which I think will be perfect for Mrs. Boyle. She does
too much for me but it is very sweet of her, a note

generous person. Ruth came up after supper to see my new lamp and cushions and wetasket. I have heard from Horace about the work done at Cove House. Like me he was surprised. I said we should have had estimates, think the ceiling of the studio was over too expensive but not matter about my paying half which I think I should do. Have also heard from the T. oil place in G. Loucides that they will have a Falcon station wagon for me to use by March 10.

Wednesday, February 17

The colored man didn't come. Telephoned he was sick. Durs in despair but finally got a girl who lives over on Peterson Street at Mrs. Collins went and got her. Will keep her in reserve for to-morrow in case the colored man doesn't show up though he need would. Dr. & Mrs. Kavanian came after lunch bringing the picture of Mary who our friends have criticized. Will see what I can do with it. Went out to a rehearsal in the evening, first time on the stage but did scenery yet. It is coming better.

Thursday, February 18

Class in the morning. Colored man came, thank goodness. The fire can't come any more, is prepared and a snake he back ache w. Dr. says he can't do it. Went out to a meeting of the Garden Club at Jessie Wilkins taking a taxi from Bowdoin village. A man. Freeman showed slides of old houses in Salem and Ipswich. Jessie had asked me to go. Took a taxi to Cleveland Circle and the street car on and got home in good time for the Evening class which went off O.K.

Friday, February 19

Last day of the colored man. A girl, Barbara Sandstrom came to see me and I enjoyed her for two weeks. Ballet set-up. Wrote up the results of the Copley Society Board meeting and took them down to be typed, and went to the library. Rehearsal in the evening at Edman's, where Roger Chaffard who is Christy in the play works. Sort of gruesome to have into a funeral parlor, but we had the big front drawing room where

visitors come to see the "dead departed" and as it felt almost like a big living - room we could move up at any time around to make out all and apparently did not "wake the dead" who I suppose there were none of in other parts of the building. Mrs. Martineau came for me and before the others came took me up to the top floor where the Eastmans live to show me a portrait in this apt. of Mrs. E. and the little girl by a man named Thibault who Mrs. C. says is doing a lot of portraits round Boston. It was much better painted than I expected.

Saturday, February 20

Saturday class. Very morning as I had two still-lives to set up and arranged to knock over and break two vases. Stayed at home in the afternoon except for going over to the market. Rehearsal in the evening. Out at the hall. The stage all set and looked wonderful. We were a little late in starting as the electricians were working, but went through the whole play and it is shaping up.

Sunday, February 21

at home in the morning, reading papers, doing N.Y. Times crossword and did a little painting on Mary K.'s portrait from a photo Mrs. K. brought in, luckily about the same position of the head. I think it looks just like her and hope they do. Went out at 2.30 to the hall for the afternoon and evening. We brought "box lunches" for niggers. Lights and everything working and we went through the play once in the P.M. and once in the evening. I forgot one of my lines once and had to be prompted. Won't again but this is my last time till the performance Wed. night which though they call it a dress rehearsal is really a public performance. To-night was a dress rehearsal with make-up and Mrs. R. thinks my costume is O.K. A tall black Lat Thibault is lending me my long dark blue coat and in the 2nd act give dark blue skirt at waist and a calf and Mrs. R. said not to do anything different from what I did in my hair. There is a rehearsal to-morrow night but I can't be there. The only one I'll be

missed. I decided to take one to a Theatre Guild play, *So Ends the Day Street* with Eva Le Gallienne as Queen Elizabeth. There was no rehearsal scheduled in that night. We were just asked to keep it open and I told Mrs. Railback weeks ago about my intention for that night and he said to accept it.

Monday, Feb. 22.

Being the holiday Mr. Collins was the only one in downstairs. The model was Barbara Sandstrom in raggy blue ballet costume. We were quite a while and finally got a very nice set up. Mr. C. had started a big canvas 36 X 40 but we are leaving the same model for two weeks so he may be able to do it. I decided come for lunch. We were going to the motor boat show but decided there would be too much of a crowd there, so we just stayed around the studios and went down to see Ruth. We got dinner at a Chinese restaurant, China House, near the Colonial Theatre and then went to the show. It was an excellent performance of course, Eva Le Gallienne was excellent and so was Sigge Hassel and Norwegian actors who took the part of *May Street*.

Tuesday, Feb. 23

Class in the morning. Only Mr. Collins & Miss Mulvey in. Went down town in the afternoon to get some sheets for Bonnie as because of holiday yesterday the laundry was not delivered. Found Bonnie at the studios when I got back and luckily we started to make her bed right away as we found the seamstress had given me two cotton sheets instead of plain ones. Bonnie very sweetly went down to Stearns and changed them. I decided at last to stay in for a while in the eve. I have been to motor boat show and Ruth came up.

Wednesday, Feb. 24

The engagement of Princess M. Appelt has been announced to a man named Anthony Armstrong, a commoner but of a Welsh landed gentry family and apparently the Queen and all the rest of the family are much pleased. So glad for the good girl who went through so much when the Queen would not be her marry.

Peter Townsend, went to a Seaside Circle Luncheon at the Hilton Club, then to Copley Society to sign letters to Chairman of committees telling them what their budget was. Home to rest, get some waffles and go out to the dress rehearsal which is really a public performance with tickets but not a very big audience. I gave two tickets to Gilbert Boniver and two to two of my ballet models. G. came behind after the performance and was enthusiastic about the play and my performance. I did my part O.K. except that I forgot to close the window when I came on for the final scene where I was murdered but it didn't matter.

Thursday, February 25

Class in the morning. Took it easy in the afternoon reading and even taking a nap. Had got everything ready for the evening class in the morning. Had waffles early (Bonnie went out to dinner with Phil and to the play afterwards) and was downstairs waiting for Roger Chaffard to pick me up about quarter of seven so I was able to stop in at the school and make sure that June Jones was there (we took the class for me) and that both models had arrived. The performance went very well. Mildred, Dorothy and Mrs. Lane were there and drove me and Bonnie & Phil home afterwards.

They were all enthusiastic about the play and thought I was good. I got several laughs for some of my lines and the only thing I did wrong was that I didn't say "Here what are you doing? Why did you turn out the light" soon enough when the ~~man~~ man came in to murder me.

Mrs. Railsback is very pleased with our performance.

Friday, February 26 R. Chaffard brought an article I had sent to the studio to meet me in the P.M.

Class in the morning. Rested and went out to the market in the afternoon. A lovely card mailed a message arrived with a card from "The Three Blind Mice" must be Mildred, Dorothy & Mrs. Lane. I wore it out to the play but of course not on the stage. I had it to wear to the Cast Party at Mrs. Railsback's after the performance which helped dress me up as I just wore the sweater and skirt I had on in the play and none of them had brought other

dresses to oranges. We all sat on the stage before the curtain went up and Mr. Chastant made a presentation speech and gave Mrs. Raulback a white orchid corsage and a gold circle pin with very amethysts from the case. The play went well and we had a very enthusiastic audience. The young man who took the part of Giles Ralston almost upset the apple cart. After he had the scene in which he was supposed to exit just for a second to "leave the door for the boys" who I had told him was bringing the rest of my luggage. I had several lines which I was supposed to say to him kicking about not having been sent at the station and when he didn't come back I had to cover by half following him and shouting back to him back stage. I also read under my breath "where are you?" and thank goodness he came on again and I think it wasn't noticeable to the audience and Ruth said I was so obviously annoyed with him that it was rather better. Then later I got a little stirred up in the scene with Molly and had to be prompted but I don't think that was noticeable. I was so mad with myself and felt when the play was over that I would like to do it over and do it right but apparently I made good as the president of the Association and some of the Board spoke to me and they were on in another play sometime. Ruth & Agnes Jones & Edith Scott and Bonnie came out from the studio and came behind to see me afterwards and also Jessie Hilton and Maude Safford and were most enthusiastic about the play and my acting. It was lots of fun and I would love to be in another play. The Cast party was nice. I drove out with a Mr. & Mrs. Eaton after he had helped the rest of the crew pull the net to pieces and they drove me home afterwards, about 2 o'clock by that time. Ah, now it's all over.

Saturday, February 27

Saturday class. Usual busy morning and I was quite tired. Della called and she was enthusiastic about my acting. She went with Isabella Grandin. Bonnie went to some party

trials in Tremington in the afternoon and I took the
 easy about the studio and we went to bed early.
Sunday, February 28

At home all day, taking tea, my
 down were working at Times over-worked and a little
 Ellen Endicott who has taken a studio in the building
 to paint a portrait of Judge Wilkins had asked me to lend
 her easel, ^{stand} stool etc. and when she came in I went to her studio
 and helped her get background etc. up. Then she and I went to the
 Copley Society for the opening of Leo Gardner's exhibition (two
 modernistic for me, and afterwards to her apartment at the
 Somerset Club for dinner.

Monday, Feb. 29

Same model as last week (ballet) after
 lunch took a small ballet picture to Dr. Shore Boston Gallery
 stopping at the market on the way home. Shedd's came for
 the night.

Tuesday, March 1

Class in the morning. Got my hair
 done in the afternoon, stopping at Shedd's shop,
 wearing the damask corsage. He and Dorothy and Mrs.
 Lane were there after the play. Charles Goodsell called me up
 5th Boston for a few days.

Wednesday, March 2

Class in the morning. Shedd's
 came for me at 2 and we drove to Squam where we
 wanted to see how the fire-place she is having built
 was getting on. When we got back to town we went for
 supper to an Italian Restaurant (goes) in the North end
 then to the Boston Gallery of the Dr. Shore A.A. for a passing
 demonstration by Ken Coe. I am to demonstrate March 16
 and have asked one of the agents to be my little ^{on Monday}
 Shedd's spent the night with me. Bonnie will not be back.
 Charles G. came in.

Thursday, March 3

Class in the morning. Beginning to
 snow but not too bad until the evening when only 3
 people came in for the evening class. Gilbert's Bowries
 brought one of the models, the one she was painting of
 the actor, we walked through the snow from Queensbury St,
 where she lives, and posed for Carmen & Jeanne Talbot.

Tuesday, March 4.

A terrific snow storm, the worst on record, about 19 inches of snow. Everything tied up. No one in in the school. I went out to bank and market, but at home all the rest of the day. No school. No Ruth was home and came up and played Scrabble in the evening.

Saturday, March 5

Saturday class. Both models came but very few people got in, no one to paint one of the models. No D. next Les home. Went out in the afternoon to go to the different art dealers to get ads for the new Appleby Society Members' book we are putting out. I gave leave to see the dealers and just try to get 10 which will have a page which is \$100. Got us at two who may take a page were out so will go again Monday. At home in evening reading. I have finished Alec Waugh's novel of the far East - Fossil for the Flame. Too much promiscuous sex and started the novel's Hawaii, now head of but seller here. Brooks telephoned to tell me Katherine had slipped on the ice and broken her right wrist. Ann in a cast but not painful. Ben & Gody and Elliot standing by. But she can't dress herself entirely with one hand or drive the car. B. said she had told Bonnie by telephone. Perhaps Bonnie will go to K. when she gets back from N. H.

Sunday, March 6.

Two of my ballet models came to pose. Hope I can finish it now. Hate to have a picture hanging on a long. At home all day, N.Y. Times late, Albert didn't bring my copy till 3.30. Did cross-word, washed clothes, went down to see Ruth, wrote Katherine and paid bills. Don't want to snow for Ruth as roads still blocked with snow.

Monday, March 7.

The model, young man David Brazgum was late (traffic) but to my relief came 6 people in to paint. He had with him a piece of beautiful translucent blue down as I found him as a solo singer in blue shirt and it makes a nice relief. Got my copy

ready for Bob Hunter for the Copley Society book, am taking
a half page ad (50) with cut of Apple Pie. A model
sent by Mr. Raphael in Sat. class came to see me and I
engaged him for Sat. class. Also Barbara, ballet model,
came, in her costume and money for last week.
Went out in the afternoon to the Copley Society where I
got my physical & student picture and took it to the
Cinead, then to market and home. TB came home
about 6 from Barbara. Got some original period films for
Tuesday, March 8

Model in the morning, Rose started
a watercolor of the good blues Judy was using to pose
for me at 1 but didn't come. Went to Edith Scotts to
see a TV. program "The Verdict is Yours" that W. Henning
is on. It was the finishing of a James case to-day. She
doesn't come on till to-morrow. Bonnie out all day
dina exercises and worked in the model in the morning
cleaning plaster casts for me. Home for supper. We
called up K. and TB. K. is getting on O.K. doing a lot of
things with his left hand and TB is all right though she
may have to have X-ray examination for possible fractures.
We thought from something K. said that TB might
have to go back right away but TB said she was per-
fectly all right and not to think of it.

Wednesday, March 9
Class in the morning all going
well. S.C. lunch, Emeline Harnswell at the
Chilton Club. Got back in time to see the 3.30 broadcast
of "The Verdict is Yours" W. Henning was a witness &
was excellent and looked lovely. It is a custody case
and she was the mother of the young man who with his
wife had had the 5yr. old boy since he was a few weeks old. I have
told him from his own mother who had deserted him saying
she didn't want him and who had now kidnapped him and was
holding him for \$50,000 ransom. He accused and defended and
witnesses are professional actors but the trial lawyers, jury
and judge are unimpaired. Bonnie took me out for supper
and went down to Roger Curtis demonstration at the TB room.
Thursday, March 10
Class in the morning went on to get kids

The Copying Society, back to watching TV, just
 back to watching TV, just
 Class in the afternoon, Class in the afternoon,
 TB. Some went out for dinner and the movies with Philip A.
Friday, March 11

Class in the morning. Judy Adams came
 to give for me at 1 for the big bottle picture, all done
 and except I would like to paint one of the girls Susan
 better, I do is using Sunday. Bonnie went out to Stouffville
 to see a friend, back at 3.30 and I went up to E. Scott's studio
 again to see the Portrait is yours, leaving for then, nearly
 in tea as we had asked Grace Edgar and Patsy B. in Ben
 who had telephoned giving me TB. had made reservations in
 the morning before she left. If you came at 4 and I came
 back from TV, and finding that he knew about Scott called
 her up and she came up at tea with us. Played Scrabble
 with Ruth in the evening.

Saturday, March 12

Saturday class. David Sanders, I shall
 Dr. Cann in a red evening dress and a young man Mr. Roper
 in Sat. class had come to me. Jim + Mrs. Hoodley came
 in at 2.30 and took me out to my pictures down
 to the TB. Galling of the No. 1. I have an association
 when I am to give a picture demonstration West. night.
 Have got one of the Alpers who have the frame shop in the
 gallery to give for me, Mr. Hoodley having my pictures
 at the group looks C.K. and I experimented with the light
 for painting Mr. Alper then went to Gordon's and got a
 mock and I ordered some last towels from, Whiteley,
 Bonnie had gone to lunch with Grace and afterwards
 out to call on Eric Young (Instable) and Margie Havel in
 Cambridge. Got food in for supper on the way home and Ruth
 came up and we played Scrabble in the evening, Bonnie
 leaves to-morrow. She has done a lot of little odd jobs for me
 mending things, cleaning cars etc. and got me a knife sharpener,
 little drying pan etc. I have been accepted the part of Tonia
 in the St. John's play club on March 21.

Sunday, March 13

At home all day. Ruth drove Bonnie
 to the station for her train at 9.30. Susan came to give
 for me but I didn't get out work, got no good unless I

I can paint her better. 10:15 Time: cross word, read out in the evening played Scrabble with Ruth. At the Sewing Circle late Wednesday Louise Ewers said she wanted me to paint her portrait, said her daughter wanted it. I said I would call on her as she is getting a little vague about what she would want and they do want it and I arranged to go to this afternoon to -morrow to see her clothes.

Monday, March 14.

Made late, got late, but came. Ruth Harshan in Hungarian costume, posed against black velvet, very effective. Four of them in to do her and M. T. was fixed to work on her still-life. Set up a big still-life group for a Mrs. Dorey, friend of Mrs. Jenny, who is coming in Wednesday and wants to do at 26 X 36 to go over her stuff. Ordered the canvas for her and got a nice still-life set up which I hope she will like. Called up Sheldon who was in N. Y. last week and he will spend to -morrow night with me, also Wednesday when he will take me and my painting things down for the demonstration. After lunch went to the Savings Bank to deposit money from the school, to get ads for Copley Society book, have now got 10 art dealers for that page and also Haley & Stone for a \$25 ad. Stopped at the Copley Society, sitting on the walls as the art directors are not leaving their show till to -morrow. Jack Pauphien is there, said several people had thought I was very good in the Source Trap as Mrs. Boyle, Hope I get another pet. Went to Mainwether's gallery at the Queen. Her beach pictures are awfully nice. The best show I've had. Saw a Mr. Darren Smith there who talked to me about painting a portrait of his mother in oils for a memorial room for her in a hospital near Providence from a pastel portrait of her which is hung there now but which having to be framed under glass gets no one's reflection that you can't see it. Was doubtful about copying another artist's work, even though the artist who did Regatta is dead but decided that if I put on the back "from a pastel portrait by w. w.," it would be O. K. Went to Louise Ewers and she will wear a black velvet dress with pearls which with her white hair against a dark red background

should be very nice. She is not a beauty but has a good strong nose and is thick and makes quite a handsome person for a woman of her age. She will come to school to start it and will pay \$5.00. Home for supper and to rest. Also reading "Hawaii" by James Michener, I read of the best rather like. Terribly long and padded but interesting because it takes the Islands from prehistoric times with their volcanic formation through the different periods of their settlement and growth with the sink of races, Polynesians, Caucasian missionaries, Chinese, Japanese, and Americanization and now this year, U.S. statehood. Each section is full of characters of the different races with the chief ones being the race and period written about. It is too long I think and there is too much rape, sex and violence.

Tuesday, March 15

Class in the morning, a big crowd in. Set up a pump for Mrs. Barry who wants to do a big canvas 26 X 36 which I have ordered for her. A model, Gene Thomas came to see me and I enjoyed her for the eve. class at the week day class later on, Mrs. Evans came to pose at 2 o'clock I got a pretty good start on the portrait. Afternoon went to a meeting of the Art Committee at the Copley Society. Home for supper. Willard came for the night and we went down to W. Reith.

Wednesday, March 16

Class in the morning, Mrs. Barry told her still-life but led to wait over an hour as Hatfield's did not deliver her canvas. Went to Lowry's hair wound and waved and across the street to McDonald's afterwards and she drove me home stopping at the library, Hatfield's and the market. Mrs. Lane came for supper and Willard drove us, including Reith and my painting things down in her jeep to the Boston gallery of the Boston Art Association where I gave a painting demonstration. One of the helpers who run the frame shop and met the speaker for the gallery to the Mrs. Stone who was my mother and he was a very good subject and I got a good likeness of him. There was a big audience at the whole thing was a success.

Thursday, March 17 Class in the morning, Mrs.

Ever came for a cutting at 2 o'clock. It was dark and raining. I got something done, mostly on the leads etc., as it was too dark to work much on the lead. Went down afterwards and cleared things up for the evening class when I went down for the class at 6.30 both models had arrived so I got them posed and people started in good time. They are David Brydon (recipients with a woman's little figure) and Jane Marass in gipsy's white ballet costume. Read Norman Rockwell's autobiography when I got upstairs. Very informal and interesting. He must be a nice person with a sense of humor.

Friday, March 18.

Class in the morning. Went out in the afternoon and got the last of the ads I have to get for the Copley Society book - a quarter page from Haley & Shels. Have a full page \$1.00 from 10 of the Boston Art Galleries. Home in the evening and went down to see Ruth & played Scrabble.

Saturday, March 19

more people in
Saturday class. Letter to the Board of Trustees from the Metropolitan Opera House, wrote letters, a man who lived, who saw me, "Musical Interests" at the Airport show want to know the price. Wrote to Horace asking him to do it for \$425 half of the expense of insulating the ceiling of Corn House studio, sent circulars to people asking about classes, (from demonstration) Ruth came up in the evening and we played Scrabble.

Sunday, March 20

Susan came to pose and I think I got her painted a little better in the big ballet picture. Will call it done now except for fixing up the background a little. Did the Times crossword and paid bills. Went to Helen Gudwin's studio at 6 for cocktails before going in with her and some other people (Mrs. & Mrs. Ross, a Mr. & Mrs. Ryan, Mary Reardon, Peggy Regan) to the big testimonial dinner at the Sheraton. Plaza for Joe Collette. He has been decorated by the Italian Government who has bought his statue of St. George and have it in the Pitti Palace. The first American recipient to receive this decoration in 300 years. A great honor. A Col

Should be very nice. It is not a beauty but has a good turn
more and I think will make quite a handsome portrait for
a woman of her age. ~~Have~~ It will cost \$100.00 more
to start it and will pay \$500. Home for supper at night.
Am heading through Hawaii by way of Pahrump, Las Vegas,
I'll see the real thing here. I'm starting because it takes the
island from prehistoric times with their volcanic forma-
tion, through the different periods of their settlement, of
growth into the mixed race, Polynesians, American
Chinese, Japanese, and other line mixtures as now
this year, U.S. history too. It is rather too long of
gadded all too much rage, and not so violent.

Tuesday, March 15

~~Class on the morning~~

prominent people at the head table and our table was
in the front row, speeches, a musical program etc. The
whole thing a great tribute to you.

Monday, March 21

I had a model, the man who had come in with a heart-luck story and to whom I had "lent" a little money and who had promised to come in and join, and also had asked Eugene Mavense, the ex-classmate, to come over in case the man didn't show up as I was quite sure he wouldn't. They said, if they come and when I called up Eugene (no telephone in the store) found he was sick or, bad. So I called Paul Bourcier who had come in to see me about joining and luckily he could come but was about an hour and a half late. Mrs. Ewers came in a pretty late 2. Shakespeare Club in the evening at the theories in question. Sophia Wright drove several of us out. The play was The Merchant of Venice and I read Portia, a wonderful part and I thought they enjoyed it as exaggeratedly did O.K. as a lot of people spoke to me about it afterwards.

Tuesday, March 22

Class in the morning, a lot of
single m. sent out to market in afternoon and most of
came in the night. Price came up a little in - us.

Wednesday, March 23 Class in the evening, Mrs.

Moxy who is doing a big still-life 26 x 36 in her living room came in and everyone else was there - about 10 more. Mrs. M. is doing very well and it will be a nice picture. Mrs. Eves came at 2, Copley Society Board meeting at 5. Had supper afterwards at 39 Newbury St. with Mrs. Jones, home to read Ann Roddy Dorman Rockwell's autobiography and enjoy it. He seems an awfully nice guy and of course is a wonderful draftsman.

Thursday, March 24

Class in the morning. Wrote up the Copley Society minutes and read in P.M. Eve. class.

Friday, March 25

Class in the morning. Drove Eves at 2. Have done about all I can as far as business goes at Betsy. Her daughter will come and see it Sunday. Mrs. E. is much pleased with it at moments. I think it's like her and wonder if it doesn't seem quite right. Awfully hard to do a woman of her age. Took "Cat Dogs" to Mr. T. B. in Am. Artists Professional League show. Had telephone for a taxi but it was too long in coming and I was no good waiting out on the sidewalk with the picture (very cold wind) that when Ruth came out to drive down to Dr. Capitaine she took me and after I had been to the Copley Society to get J. P. Higgins's theorem report for the minutes and to the library to return Dorman Rockwell and get out the Queen's Grace by Jan. W. Weston (a novel about Katharine Parr) I went to Dr. C.'s office and waited till Ruth was through and she drove me home and came up and played Scribble for a while after supper.

Saturday March 26

Saturday class. All went well, new pupil Margaret Dugan from Hudson, N.H. next by Sandra Lindahl (now Mrs. Moxy) She did very well, has more natural ability to draw. Mr. Hooley brought back my pictures from the Dr. Shore Boston Gallery. Ellice Endicott told me that Mr. Albert told her everyone was very enthusiastic about my demonstration portrait. E. is going to Bermuda. A.M. Waller came to see me about resting the school Saturday afternoons. I played him 2 at nine. The duel came and we went to the Copley Society's German supper. Big crowd

very successful. We sat with the Charles Reeves, little
table, red white check table cloths, candle-light, German
food (which I don't like), atroling, games, singing
amusing "Cappery T. and" etc. I decided spent the night
Sunday, 8 March 27

I decided left early to work on the
square in Square. Anne Eves and her daughters came
to see the portrait and to my relief the daughter Betty
was crazy about it they thought it should have "more of
a twinkle in the eye". Said I would see what I would
~~do~~ do and wasted one more sitting anyway to finish
class background etc. Did the Times cross-word and
acrostic after they. Went over to the art museum in
the afternoon with Ruth to see the Courbet exhibition.
I wish how it didn't look as well here as in Philadelphia
pinkish color of the walls not good to think and light too
dim. Ruth came up and played and I wrote after supper
Monday, 8 March 28

The model Marie Manasse who is
given in white ballet in evening class, didn't come.
Telephoned and found she was out but when she still didn't come
was able to get Geo. Ware. I have written her asking her
please to call me up and really come for the evening
class. I hate to keep calling her up as the telephone belongs to
some neighbors and they have to get her. Can't imagine what
happened as Thurs. night she said she would really be in Monday
went out in the afternoon doing marketing etc.
Tuesday, 8 March 29

Class in the evening. Geo. Ware such
a comfort as he comes early and I can really count on him
and they don't seem to mind chiding him, though some of them
have done him before. Anne Eves came for her last sitting
Hoy I have the "twinkle", mostly smothering around the eyes.
Went out in the afternoon to Garabedian's to see about a frame
for Anne Eves portrait. He will bring one over to
measure and give me some cards and paper for the sink
board and tables in my kitchen. Sheldahl is coming to-
morrow and will help me get it on. She and Paul Ruth are
going to Arthur Safford's portrait demonstration at the New Show

Bottom gallery.

Wednesday, March 30

Class in the morning. Went a lot of people in. There I, doing a number of coffee pot, which was an. bunch of red glass, cigarettes. At home in the afternoon with letters to K. & T. Michael came early for dinner. Lovely yellow roses but we decided to put on the white & gages when we got home from the demonstration. I drove in his jeep to T. Mary. T. had things in a room where I had made reservations because when I went there before was years ago it was packed. We got there at 6 and were the only people in the restaurant, a few two parties only, came later. The food wasn't very good and the girls terribly ugly. I don't wonder they have fallen off as went to demonstration. But was giving a middle aged woman, nice things about it but she made her face too long. Arguments suggested Jackson Cases for Studio Associates. Went for dinner soon so that I can give the ad. in the Telegraph. A. C. book. we got home early a little after 9 as we didn't stay till the end of the demonstration and put on the white & gages. Michael did a wonderful job with the light green marble paper around the sink and Peter & I did the two white tables. Saw in the bulletin of the Arm. Artists Prof. League than just Gordon Grant had died. Will write Robert to - mother. Can't help feeling good that his suffering is over.

Thursday, March 31

Class in the morning. Haven't really anything from the model for the eve. class. Was worried about to - night but decided I would just have to talk it for posterity that we was coming as she hadn't let me know she wasn't. Went out in the afternoon making early supper and down early to get things ready for eve. class. The man model came O.K. but girl didn't. Come upstairs and telephoned and the woman who answered went to, her apartment and reported no one there. Called up in two girls who live near on Chambersburg street and one, Marygold, had come and to find his way as a gypsy and the people who were doing the ballet started new picture of her and I will love her again so that they will leave the 5 times on her and

hope to goodness I can get the ballet one in for three more Thursdays. Also have no model for next week.

Kathy called me up to tell me that Cousin Howard's apartment had been broken into, his male nurse shot in a closet and \$16 stolen. Cousin H. was reading the newspapers and doing what didn't know a thing about the whole thing. The nurse when he got out called Kathy and went over and was telephoning from there. She wanted me to know as it had been on the radio and all through I might hear it, which I hadn't.

Friday, March 29th

Class in the morning. Did a lot of telephoning about models and finally got a girl for next week but will have to pay \$5 a morning. Also am trying to get someone to be the third artist in the 5 three associates. Roger doesn't want to do it, suggested John Essex but when I called him he said he hadn't nearly enough pictures. Al Wesson who Roger also suggested won't do it because he has been criticized by Ruth I got a gathering of jewelry from color photos. Went out to bank and mailed. Ruth came up in the evening and played Scrabble.

Saturday, April 2

Saturday class. Busy morning. Some new pupies. Both models came out on time. Went to class at afternoon tea at the Copley Society. Perrygram spoke on early American artists.

Sunday, April 3

Miss Boynton came for a session for the portrait she works at my painting demonstration and I started at 20 X 24 of her. She is not very good-looking but not hard to get a likeness of and I think I got a good start. She can't sit again. I till next Sunday. At home the rest of the day, doing Times, cross word, reading papers, doing washing etc. I called Garner Bigsby and to my relief he will be one of the Static Associates next summer. Wrote game, all this. Crowell. As soon as I hear from game will give the lease and can send next in copy for ad in Rockport catalogue. Am today space also for ad of

Musical Interludes.

Sunday April 4

The model for the class is Virginia Healey. I dressed her up in my gypsy costume and it made a good vehicle. Have to pay her \$15 a morning but was so relieved to get a model. Have not heard a word from June Marano. Wrote her again. George Stevens called me up to tell me he had a Talcan Station Wagon to show me. He drove up to town in it and drove me to a Ford place in town to get a color plate. The model he had was a 4 door, automatic shift and I want two door regular drive. Selected a pale green with brown upholstery and he will order it for me. It will cost me \$20.00 all-inclusive 2 & 3 for my old car. He will see to registration, insurance and everything and offered to bring the car up here when it comes but I would rather go to Glenview and take it there, so I can drive around town out of the traffic before I take it up to town and make sure everything is O.K. I decided to go to get the right, bringing a little strip of wood for the first of my new boards to keep the water from wet dishes from trickling into the glass and he did a wonderful job nailing it on and covering it with the green contact paper.

Tuesday, April 5

Class in the morning. Worked on Income tax in the afternoon. Early supper and went to a meeting of the Copey Society and Committee where we discussed plans for the 80th Anniversary celebration in June and the one at the Statler-Hilton Hotel in July.

Wednesday, April 6

Mr. Garabedian brought the Jesse Jackson portrait ^{copy}. Class in the morning. Went to S.C. Lunch at Sue Brooks in Bedford, driving out with Delia, Louise Evers and Mrs. Hobbs in a taxi. Took a taxi home and Delia and Louise Evers came up into the studio to see L.'s portrait for Delia to see L.'s portrait. She was really enthusiastic so I guess it's O.K. Will keep it a few days now for the paint to dry before I put re-touching varnish on it. Mildred came and we went to the movies, Academy of a Murder and Room at the Top. We had both had no

such lunch that we weren't hungry and didn't get anything to eat till we got home around midnight. Both pictures considered tops, candidates for Academy award and they were very well acted. Mildred shocked by the details discussed in the rope which was part of the murder case but I don't mind that kind of clinical flatness if there is a reason for bringing it in.

Thursday, April 7

Class in the morning. Out marketing etc. in afternoon. Evening class. I haven't had a letter a few days ago from the ballet model who gave me a ring etc was living with a sister, her mother in the hospital, and only got my letters when she went to her room for washing and couldn't pore for two weeks. No address on letters, no way of getting her on the telephone. Will try to get another girl about the ring and coloring so that they can finish the ballet pictures in the evening class but for tonight got Margery to pore again in gypsy costume.

Friday, April 8

Class in the morning. Back and errands in afternoon. Went with Ruth to a play at her school by the High School students. Pretty amateur, of course. They could have been better directed but considering that they made all the scenery and remembered their lines in a long, dry, long play, almost without having to be prompted it was very creditable.

Saturday, April 9

Saturday class. One of the models over and here late. What a headache models are. After lunch went to the Copley Society for the P. M. tea. Bob Hunter talked, informal discussion on Painting to-day. Worked on my costume in evening.

Sunday, April 10

My physician came for a visit. It is coming O.K. Stopped a little before 12 and Ruth and I drove to Squam, picking up Mrs. Lane at the foot of Mt. Vernon street for lunch with midwife and to see her new fireplace which is wonderful, Mrs. Mills. Her house in her small cottage stopped in. Tried to

get Roger on the telephone about Cop. So. circulars. Will see him in town to - tomorrow. We stopped at the Ford place on the way home. Geo. Stevens has taken my old car from Ross Davis but the new one hasn't come yet. Worked on Times crossword at acoustic in evening.

Monday, April 11
Class in the morning. Model Judy Nagy in Kinross with fan. He came early and I think will be reliable. Only Mr. Cooper and Mary Delaney in to paint her. Too bad as it is a recommended. Molly T. and Mrs. Sherry in working on their life. Went to Tassie Holley to get my income tax made out then to Roger Curtis about circulars, then to ^{Exp. Society} ~~Gifted~~ about prizes and date for Board meeting. Mary Webb drove me to W. of Shaw Ave. where I went to the market. Home for supper and Ruth came up to wash her hair and we worked on Times crossword, a hard one, while it was drying.

Tuesday, April 12
Class in the morning. Started Mrs. Staston on her fire oil painting. Still life with fruit. Parished L. Ewer's portrait yesterday and got it in the frame to-day. Went down town in the afternoon to have my eyes tested for new glasses, got tickets in Ben Hur in Sheldahl and one to - tomorrow night, got the little better picture that Mr. wants to buy from Algea to take to Squam on Sunday and looked for a lot without success.

Wednesday, April 13
Class in the morning. Hair done in P. M. Sheldahl came for supper and the night and we went to Ben Hur. Terrific color movie, spectacles and well acted, raised real wonder, every inch very well handled, but no much emotion at all though not almost boring.

Thursday, April 14
Class in the morning. At home in P. M. except for going out to do errands. Eve. class, all went well.

Friday, April 15
Class in the morning. B. B. Cumming brought in a girl with long blonde hair who is free next week, school vacation, and I enjoyed her for Monday a. m.

and will paint her myself. Think I can paint in the morning? or do not expect Mary in the class next week, Tuesday being a holiday. After lunch went to look for hats a lot at Boylston street stores, and took the copy of the circles I had written up for the Cypre Society exhibition 80th Anniversary and gave it to Stiles - Hilten in reply to Gilliam's to have it printed. Ruth came up and played Scrabble in the evening.

Saturday, April 16

Very morning with Sat. class.

Saw models and saw people who came early. Got a present ^{at lunch} to take to Mildred on Sunday, an arrangement of artificial flowers in a purple glass vase for her dining-room table. Went to Cypre Society for Sat. tea and Mrs. Tryon's talk on Statespeople's Women. Very good. Played Scrabble again in eve. with Ruth.

Sunday, April 17 (Easter Sunday)

Mrs. Mayhew came for a sitting and I finished the portrait and she was very pleased with it and I think it does look just like her. Drove to Square with Ruth for lunch at Mildred's who was really pleased with my present. Also gave her an old copper pot and a steel-yard I let her have in her fire-place which is fixed and even had a fire going in it. The whole room looks lovely. Mr. Henry Wesson came to see us. Ruth has to ^{be} married for M. J.

Monday, April 18

Class in the morning. Miss Bullock the only one doing the model (Steelers with a scarf over her head, blue sweaters) as Mr. Cooper is away for the Easter week-end. Others doing still life. I had engaged a long-haired blonde girl, Francesca, that Bob Cumming brought in and she came at 10.30. I thought I would have a chance to paint her in the morning this week until Thurs. when Rose T. comes back, having been to Plymouth, as I expect no new people in and it worked out fairly well, though several people did come in. I posed her in her old, my old blue quilted bath robe during her sitting in the couch,

both towel covers to top, brushing her hair. Will call it "Horse & Langoo". I will do a little one 16 x 20 and will work on that till I can get a larger canvas from Hatfield, ordered it to-day 32 x 36 but they are usually so narrow, the holiday, and I won't get it probably till Tuesday. Went to the Shakespeare Club in the evening, it was to have been at Jessie Helton's but she is sick and the president Mr. Bolivar led it though Jessie wanted to put it off a week and leave it then. We read Antony & Cleopatra and I had two small parts, only a few lines. I was elected Vice-president which means that I will have to arrange the meetings next year. I was out with Sophie Wright.

Tuesday, April 19

Only a few people in downstairs, I painted on Horse & Langoo. Went to a Copsey Society Board meeting at 5, got suggested a restaurant, back to Cop. Society for a demonstration of self-screen printing and wood-block by Mary Jane Gorton, where I didn't find one but came home for the night.

Wednesday, April 20

Class and painted in the morning. Went to the printers in the afternoon to see proof of the notices about Cop. Soc. Exhibitions, 50th Anniversary & Shakespeare. Looked for a lat again, went to library and Copsey Society to talk the minutes for May which to type. Then I looked at the Ritz for supper and we went to see Alice Guerin movie "Our Man in Havana" at the Kemoro. Alice Guerin came back with us for the night.

Thursday, April 21

More people in downstairs, Mr. Cooper at Ritz. back. My big canvas came from Hatfield but they had made it 30 x 36. However I changed the composition and got it started when Francesca came at 1 and like it much better than the little one which isn't a good composition. Eve. class. Geo. Wex + Robin Marsh built.

Friday, April 22

Class in the morning. Francesca at 1. Went out to Kathy's for dinner, Robert calling for me.

Home early. Will surely leave this case to Squam next summer for the day as it gets terribly hot in this apartment Charles Cassin is engaged, Joanne Whinery, wedding June 25 and I suppose I'll go on. Ruth got back Saturday yesterday, had a first trip and all went well. Wonderful what Dr. Copstein has done for her.

Saturday, April 23

Saturday class. Big crowd, models on time. A man, Mr. Graham, had telephoned me, wanting to join Cop. S. and wanted to bring some of his paintings to show me. Said Roger Curtis had suggested his joining. He came this morning and I was worried but taken aback to see he was colored. Don't know how members will feel about his joining but Bob Hunter, who liked his work very much, agreed with me that we should not draw the color line. So we both signed for him. Will call up Lee Court and Larry T. one and get their reactions. I hope they will agree with us. At home in the afternoon, doing Acrostics, played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Sunday, April 24

Change to daylight saving, but I thought it wasn't till next Sunday so was surprised when Miss Shoykaran came for her portrait at 8:30 next time at Francesca turned up at nine. Only kept her two hours as it was rather dark but think the picture is coming quite well. Did Times crossword, wrote T. S. O. C. S. and working etc. and at 5 o'clock walked down to Louise Evers, stopping for Delia. She had asked for a drink and to see the portrait. I thought she was given a little cocktail party but Delia and I were the only ones there except her daughter Betsy who gave me the cheque for the portrait. They have it hung over the sofa in the living room and it looks O.K. and they were pleased with it.

Monday, April 25

Class in the morning, model a young man. John Baldini in black tights, white shirt with full sleeves and maroon ribbons jacket. He came late and I had arranged for Suzanne Tyndal in case he didn't come but when he did I sent her away and she

will go later. Went out in the afternoon to get a birthday present for K, new essay student book, "Dry T. Notte".
 Michael, to go to the library to get a book on Richard
 Dixon, now vice-pres. who probably will be the Republican
 candidate for president next Fall, and to Cyprian Society for
 the opening of the Tryon - Keep selection at which I
 had been asked to pass. Home to find Michael
 there who had been for the night.

Tuesday, April 26

class in the morning. Went down
 town in the afternoon to look for a lot. No luck.
 at home in the evening doing Acrostics etc.

Wednesday, April 27

class in the morning. Drove out to
 the J. C. Lumbermen at Charlotte Forbes in a tax with
 W. Ed. Clemons, A. Louis Evers, Seibert T. & Mrs. Hobbs.
 Went to Cyp Society afterwards and to Guild to get
 "Musical Interlude" which I am going to try on the
 Festival. Went to a performance of Othello by the
 Dramatic Society of Mr. J. T. in the evening. Francesca
 Solano who is joining for me in "Horse Show" was
 in it - Bianca - and was very good. The whole performance
 was really good and I enjoyed it. Home looking
 for concert tickets. My car has come and Betty
 will drive me down on Sunday to get it.

Thursday, April 28

class in the morning. Went down
 in the afternoon to get my new eye glasses and
 stopped at Mr. Connolly's about a fur coat. I have
 had my old one 10 years and the American look old-
 fashioned. He showed me one I liked a lot, a dyed
 Squirrel that looks like silk. \$5.70 but with my
 old one he will let me have it for 330 which with the
 tax will be 363. I think I'll get it but Michael
 has said he can get me a good price wholesale on a
 fur coat so will talk to him first. Eve. class. all O.K.
 though one model was late and I was worried.

Friday, April 29

class in the morning. at home in the

afternoon except for going out overhauling etc. ~~But~~ Ruth
 & I sat Della at Dillard at the Oakesse home
 for dinner and went out to Dexter Centre in m. car
 to see a performance of "Jane" by the Amateurs. It
 was very well done and I enjoyed seeing some of the
 people who were in the play with me act in it. The
 Henshaw "Jane" was especially good. I don't think
 the play is such a good type of play for amateurs as
 The Shrine Tramp was. It was a rather sophisticated
 "drawing-room" comedy but they did do it very well and
 we enjoyed it. Hope they'll ask me to be in a play next year.
Saturday, April 30

Busy morning with the Sat. class
 but both models came on time. Went to the City Soc. in
 the afternoon to hear Mr. Morris Carter talk of his
 recollections of John G. Parkins. He was his
 secretary after Henry Carter was killed at the Directors
 of the Museum until his death, and after for some
 years. He talked mostly about the difficulties of his
 vocations etc. during the building. In the evening
 played Scrabble with Ruth.
Sunday, May 1

Cloudy with showers. Ruth & I
 drove to Gloucester to the Ford place and I got
 my car. There was something wrong with the gas
 shift, it wouldn't go into third, but luckily a
 very able young mechanic was there and Mr.
 Kiddes who was delivering the car to me and I
 drove to his house (the tools at the shop being all
 locked up it being Sunday) and he fixed it. I think
 I am going to like it very much and will have lots
 of room in it to carry pictures. I gave him a
 check for the whole amount \$2000 which I had
 taken out of my savings acct. and deposited in my
 checking acct. on Thurs. The whole price was 2285 but
 they allowed me 285 on my old car and have
 already sold it. My new one is a very pale green
 with brown upholstery and I think I will leave
 Cove House painted in the color in brown.

We drove to Squam and had lunch with Reddy.
Mrs. Lane there. Then drove to T. Olsen each in our
own car to the opening of the Jordan Marsh exhibition
where my "Paul Benson" is ~~but~~ will hang and
look well though I am not entirely satisfied with
it. Saw Gunnar T. Jørgensen and made plans
about the Studio Association opening. Haven't
heard from Jose but think he must be going
to join again.

Sunday, May 2

The model, the colored man, comes,
came early these good ones and I got disappointed.
Mrs. Jones and Mr. Cooper the only ones passing him.
Two others in dining till life. Got the pictures ready to
go to Wallsten, Miss, Les Fleurs, and some of my
pupils (not very good but they will last very long).
Cannon took "Musical Statues" down town in a
taxi for the Art Festival. Think it has a chance of getting
in but with no one in exclusive taken it may not.
Looked for a taxi again and got one at Crawford/Holledge
and got one. Had to pay an awful price for it \$30 but it
is a model and becoming I think. Home to do sketch-
ing on the way and Reddy came for niggers and
the night.

Tuesday, May 3

Model in good time again. Mrs.
Buller in to do him in addition to Mrs. Jones and
Mr. C. Rose came and I finished Les Fleurs, colors of
tulle. Her last lesson. Ordered the cards for my
pupils tea who is will be May 26. Out to bank to
deposit checks. Book to paint on background, refreshments
etc. on "Horse Stampoo". Technical trouble in art. Had
start on when all of sudden they was "wood" of glasses
came out of the base play in the wall when it was plugged
in. Got Albert, night watchman, to come up and he put a
plug from one of my lamps on the cord and plugged the
store in the double outlet where the refrigerator is, it
was O.K. and I thought I would use the store to put the plug
Wednesday, my store lighted at first, then blue

again. I feel another one is, disconnected the supply and only had one burner on in the street and got breakfast but called Mr. Palmer as the wall cracks when the street was plugged so will probably have to be replaced. Went down stairs for the class. Dr. model, Mrs. Cropper and Mrs. J. was left. Mrs. Bullard stayed to do a drawing of a cat & a bird. Mrs. Money. Molly B. at Mrs. Dyer's driving still life. Mr. Palmer came and just as he arrived and I had lighted the light near the stove for him to see all the current were off. He found a fuse was blown in the basement, finally got everything fixed. Mr. Greaves came at one, bringing little Mary, about 3, and a Mrs. Carey, her nurse? to have her photographs taken for the portrait I have to do of her. The photographer, Curbing, was to come at 1.45 but was so late that Mr. G. couldn't wait. He came after 2.30 and I arranged for him to come again early Friday morning. Tried to make a little color sketch of Mary but it was so good and of course she wasn't in the same position as he wanted. ~~Thursday, May 5~~ - Have got Suzanne the picture is going for the Soc. class to come and pose for a portrait. ~~Friday, May 6~~

Suzanne came O.K. Mr. Cropper and

only one in to do her as Mrs. J. telephoned she wasn't coming and Mary Melvyn is taking one week off. Were to have my hair done in P.M. going first to Farnette to see a lot she last telephoned about. I don't like it. Eve. class. Both models came on time. Friday, May 6

The photographer came early, also Mr. Greaves and Mary and the pictures were all taken before I had to go down to the class at 9.15. Will be there Monday but am afraid they won't be so good as she was impossible to photograph. Frances came at 1 and I finished "House of Langor", signed it, got it in the frame which I had ordered from Dunn. T. nurse and will take it to the Guild to-morrow. Went to Edwin Stoll's studio at 5 to see the TV broadcast of Princess Mayault's wedding. She is marrying a commoner, Anthony Armstrong-Jones but apparently the royal family approve of the match. Great drops in

London but E. Scotts TV is as bad as the pictures weren't very good and you couldn't understand a word of the word track, only some of the marriage service in Westminster Abbey. Played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Saturday, May 7

Sat. class. Both models came O.K., after lunch drove to the Copey Society and parked my car behind by the back door, Took "Horse Shango" to the Guild, Back to Copey Society where I had to talk on Painting King across at the Saturday afternoon tea, It went O.K. Not very many people in however, about 15 Home for supper and Ruth came up and worked her hair and we played Scrabble while it was drying.

Sunday, May 8

Cloudy and raining. Ruth & I drove to Cove House in my car which I think I am going to like very much. Did not stop in before and after going to the Yacht Club for the opening of the party and then Ruth helped me make a start in getting the house cleaned, Got the piano furniture out and the living room floor washed, furniture in position, ornaments etc. Ruth cooked some pork chops for lunch and we drove to Rockport for me to talk to a Miss Ann Stanbury who Dr. Crowell had written might want the job of gallery attendant for the Studio ass. which Mrs. C. can't take this summer. Miss S. lives at 11 Main St. I had made the appointment and have enjoyed her. She seems a very nice person, but unfortunately has difficulty in talking, owing to an attack of diphtheria which had affected her throat muscles. She seems very pleased to have the job and I hope will be O.K. Drove home in the rain. The little rod on the steering wheel on my car for the directional signals broke off and the gearole gauge doesn't register, gear shift O.K. now, will get other things fixed when I am down on a week-end. Did Times cross-word (almost) and Acoustic after supper. Bad situation has developed making our relations with Russia worse. Pilot who confessed to being a spy shot down

over Russia. Krukowski did not tell our State Dept. that the pilot had been taken alive and had confessed to being a spy, had photos, of B. installations were after our State Dept. had said it was a civilian flight one of course, accidentally over Russia. They thought then that the pilot had not survived, now they have admitted he was a spy but the president and State Dept. knew nothing about the flight and had not ordered it. Russia has again put us in a bad position, propaganda-wise and it may put a spoke in the big conference scheduled for next week, Monday, May 9

Mrs. Cooper and Miss Mulvey the only ones in to paint the model Suzanne Tyndall. Others in dorm still sick. After lunch I went to Cushing, photographer, to see the pictures he took of Mary Green. One was good and I think will be all right to work from as I ordered an enlargement. Then to Guiliano to see the proof of the cards for my people's exhibition. Mildred came for the night bringing a navy blue dress with red strawberries embroidered on the pockets which she said was my birthday present.

Tuesday, May 10

Class in the morning. Snow people in. Went down town in afternoon to have my new fur coat which I am getting at Donnelly's shortened. Then to Copley Society for a Board meeting and afterwards to the Ritz-Carlton for dinner with Michael at her friend Mrs. Siego, in town for a few days from Conn. Mrs. Bacon also there. Mrs. S. seems a most person, quiet and shy.

Wednesday, May 11

Class in the morning. David Delia at Santa out to S.C. Luncheon at M. Wellington's in Belmont. I was elected president. When we got in town again I parked behind the Cyp. Society. Went to Guiliano for my cards, to Guiney for giving of members' exhibition (my home I thought "hungry looks fairly well") to Cyp. Society to give Mary Dick the minutes of the Board meeting which I had written up in the

morning.

Thursday, May 12

Class in the morning. Got the portrait of Mary Graves transferred to the camera from negative. and started painting it. Eve. class.

Friday, May 13

Class in the morning. Francesca was to have given for me for a classmate drawing but she got sick and could not come so I worked on the portrait of Mary and got the camera covered. Think it will be quite nice. Ruth came up in the evening and we played Scrabble.

Saturday, May 14

Last Saturday class: after lunch took Ruth in my car to library and to Glee Society where I could park behind the building. We heard Mr. Pitt speak on early theatre in Boston. It was in the Lower Valley so he could use the piano playing (very well) tunes from early successes. He had old photos of play bills and gave a very interesting talk, also sang a song for which he had written very clever lyrics in Gilbertian style. After tea there we went to the Exotic Street to see Colonial souvenirs of Princess Margaret's wedding. A rather pretty "The Battle of the Sexes" with Peter Sellers as England's comedian rather reminiscent of Alec Guinness. We only saw the late half of that together with wedding pictures and weren't interested enough in it to stay at the first half.

Sunday, May 15

Drove to Squam. The clutch in my car needs adjusting. Keego digging for gravel into neutral. Called up Mr. Keadles on phone about it also gardeners price and directional sign at the bridge off and arranged to bring it down Friday P.M. when his mechanics can work on it. Worked at Cove Home cleaning bed room and bathroom. Had lunch at Mildred's, back to work now more at Cove House. Was home out in evening with Ruth to a

Shakespearean program by Sir John Gielgud at N.Y.T.
Excellent.

Monday, May 16

Charles Menzies brought in the model, blonde Greek girl, Zoe Karakalafon, Cooper, M. Shulberg and Mrs. Scirenski in to paint her. She is working on her still life of things. After lunch we went down town and brought back in a taxi, my friend "Musical Interlude" which was rejected by the Festival jury. Am about through with seeing them as a thing. They are like modernism. Stopped at Garabedian for ad. for City Society catalogue. He won't take it. I have got Hatfields at the Shore at that rate as I can do. Stopped car for the night.

Tuesday, May 17

Class in the morning. Started a charcoal drawing of Francesca (Long hair) in P.M. Went to Cushing to get photo of May Grieve as it gives more detail than the enlargement. Drove out to Wellesley for dinner with the Caricoffs. We went to the W. Country Club for dinner, back at 10:30. The Summit Conference in Paris has collapsed because of Khrushchev's insulting remarks to Pres. Eisenhower in regard to the incident of the shooting down of a prisoner, more of an American aviator taking photos of Russian installations. He demanded that those responsible for the flight should be given. Totally up. Eisenhower spy operations in this country, and Eisenhower would now not be welcome in Russia, as his projected visit is cancelled, and that in 6 months or more he might deal with the U.S. again which meant when another president would be in office. The feeling of the Western allies is that he just came to the conference to break it up, ~~and~~ through pressure at home because they knew they could not get what they want in the German situation and used the spy episode as an excuse. Everyone is very worried about the situation.

Wednesday, May 18

Class in the morning. Worked on

the portrait of May at fixed up the background in "Two
Swallows" which I am taking to Bunkport on Friday
for the fine art association show. Went to an art
committee meeting at the Cop Society in the evening.
Plans are being made for the 80th Anniversary and
State, Hitler Show. Krukowski had a press conference
in which he behaved like Hitler, waving and vituperating.
Thursday, May 19

Model gave out sick. Mrs. H. and Mr.
Dulvey worked on still life at Mrs. May's. I finished
my still life which is lovely. It is getting a
frame for it. Addressed cards for the Pages Exhibit.
Frances came and I finished the drawing of her.
Then went over to the reception table on Tavern Rd.
to see the three figures for the new fountain on the
common. Mr. McKibbin, the art commissioner had
called asking members of com. to go see them. Looked over
very nice. 3 monumental stylized but nice. Three
male figures, Religion, Industry and Learning.
Back for the evening class. Left time. Went with
five of the puppets to a restaurant in a cellar on Clark
street afterwards.

Friday, May 20

Model still out sick. Only Mr. Dulvey
and Mrs. K. is working on still life. Got "Two Swallows"
in my car but had to drive from the front as I can't
unlock the back window. Got mail from the hospital in
N. Y. on June 7 to be operated on June 9, gall bladder
removed. Am worried about him and don't know whether
I should go on or not. Got things packed for week end
in Squam. On June 8, Gloucester about 2, went to
the Ford place home to report, then to Rocky Point to leave
the car, back to the Ford place to leave my car and
Ruth came soon after having driven straight for a while.
We went to a walk, then to some, got some
out, played Scrabble.

Saturday, May 21

Ruth and I were late in the morning and

to the living room and not the windows. I decided to come in and help get up curtains and get the room clean. (3 not delivered). After lunch Ruth & M. & I drove over to Rochester in my car where R. & J. had called for the TV. They could not fix the gardenia jungle, but to send for parts, also the kitchen is not quite right yet, also had to send for parts, but everything else was fixed and the car worked. It was not a #1 day in Rochester with an exhibition of quite pictures in the gallery and the portrait class working there. We stayed a while, then came home for supper at Love House and went to bed but to watch TV but very poor reception.

Sunday, May 22,

I washed the upstairs windows and did more cleaning up of flower beds. We got the newspapers and worked a while on the Times cross word. Went and called on the Georges around noon. After lunch R. drove up to town in her car and I drove M. to the B. R. station to get the 5 o'clock C. N. Y. where we will be next week during the Hensley back to Gloucester on Thursday for the summer. Worked on the Times cross word and a crossword in the evening and did them both.

Monday, May 23

Woke up early to start the big job of cleaning out the place and changing the People's Exhibition. Several people in to help - Mrs. Winger, Mr. Shulley, Mrs. Stevenson, & Lucy Caricoff and Mr. Statten and Zelda Essen came with pictures. We got a lot done, even a good many pictures up, and stopped work about 1.30. After lunch I drove to the Copy Society where I went back behind the building for the opening of the People's Exhibition. Seven sold the first day. Got some suggestions from the Guild and got the letter from them for the Copy Society's 50th Anniversary of Esther Hatten House. Home for supper and drove down to see Mrs. Stevenson. Mrs. Livingston had called to see us today. Bringing in the summer everything was so much better. Mary was the whole building. In the evening I went to the library to see the new books.

The apartment for water but getting in an elevator and
 claiming more rent generally the business commission in
 the present tenants pay no interest but we want at a loss
 to various establishments as getting certain materials to
 pay \$50 a year to have purchased materials for the
 work on the second floor, nothing was decided but Mr.
 Black with to look into the expense of getting in an
 elevator which we might be able to pay for by having
 work on, Frank took out a second mortgage but would
 be considered as paying monthly from funds.
Tuesday, May 27

Worked on the pupae all day again
 all the morning. May 27th, Mrs. Stevens and
 Mr. Cooper began, also did cleaning and we put
 a practically all having never did it so far before.
 After lunch I went over to the Harvard Medical
 Library in the Library to get material for the T. out
 the operation which was at the Mass. Gen. Hospital
 in 1840 and which I am going to leave for the case on
 the stage for the W. G. works the summer. Saw some
 pictures, a large one painting of a skeleton can borrow a
 photo. and arranged to talk to Dr. Plets about it
 when I am in town again next Wednesday. Peter
 came up and played Scrabble with us.
Wednesday May 28

Worked downstairs in a while getting
 clerical drawings up and two of the people came in
 with late pictures which I had to find a place for. At
 eleven went over to the studio on Taber Road of the
 sculptors who are making the statues for the fountain
 on the newly developed "Lafayette Mall" on the
 Common. It was supposed to be a statue of the late
 Commission and the Park Commission to pass in the
 statue but no one came before I left at 11.20. Will
 call Nelson Aldrich, chairman of the Commission
 and give him my vote. Think this goes on my work.
 Back to the school, saw late pictures, applied in school.
 Mr. Graves bought May at 1.30 and I did who work
 on the picture but couldn't really get on it. I am by

night coloring worked out more than the photo. After
 they left out now have to ready to where some. Grooms
 which will be a week from Monday as I won't
 have time when I am in on Wednesday from 5 o'clock
 till 10 o'clock. He two children stopped on leaving left
 their dog still left while I am hanging in the water
 after the rain well and which I have had to wait for as
 the house was not finished. But came up in the evening
 and we played Scrabble and listened to President Eisenhower
 on the radio, reporting to the nation on the collapse of the
 Paris conference before it even opened, due to Khrushchev's
 impossible and insulting demands "that the countries in
 which we have bases for our espionage fleets over
 Russia be punished because of this recent session of
 the U. 2 which was somehow brought down in Russia
 where the pilot is now a prisoner. He pointed out that
 as long as Russia was so secretive about her attack in-
 stallations and refused to agree to the open skies plan
 which he had suggested years ago we had to protect
 ourselves from surprise attack. Russia has and has had
 for years an elaborate spy system which is worse at it
 apart from getting knowledge of our military defense it aims
 to spread communism by subversion and ^{form of} overgovernment. It
 seems as if Khrushchev was making such a row about this
 one incident in order to wreck the conference because
 he is people in the Russian had a bad idea to do so because
 they knew they would not get the control of Germany which
 they want out of it.

Thursday, May 26

Very morning, getting things ready
 for the Regatta - cups, banners etc. from the City.
 Printing table set, flowers arranged, food brought etc.
 People began to come by 2.30 and I hadn't had a shower
 or change for lunch. Windy upstairs and changed my clothes
 and ate some sandwiches etc. at the tea. It was all
 very successful. A lot of people in. The exhibition
 looked well but I don't think there was as much
 good work as last year. However everyone was
 pleased and it looks as if I would have even more

gapped next year. I led letters from TB roots and TB some
 at the both think there is no need of my coming in at
 noticed TB roots operation, June 9. I don't suppose
 there would be anything I would do but I have to be so
 far away. People say they do the gall bladder operation
 such more simply now - a day's and I hope TB. won't
 have too bad a time. Went down into the school after supper
 to get some things from the tea and found a life class (Ladies)
 in progress. He will be from 8 to 10. I don't think
 I'll be there.

Chased up after the tea, packed Capers
 Society things and loaded them in my car. Went to the
 dentist at 11, teeth cleaned and one little job of repairing
 one enamel that had broken away, no cavities to be
 filled. Took everything back to the Capers Society, stopped
 at the library and got a new Agatha Christie mystery.
 Got away the 11 years. I drove out to Dietrich to call
 on May Forbes. She seems about the same to me
 but is pretty deaf though her hearing aid helps. Read
 the Agatha Christie in the evening. Not her best
 but pretty good. Bonnie sent me a clipping regarding the
 Thorne Topsy has been missing 8 years in London.
 Saturday, May 25

Packed for Squam and loaded the
 car. Ethel Bickford came to get Ruth to drive her out
 to the cemetery and we drove to Squam, Ruth taking
 E. Bickford in her car for a day in Redport and I asked
 her to come into Ruth + me at Cove House and
 after lunch we went over to Redport for the opening
 of the first show (sun-day). My "Two Scattered"
 well doing and I was quite pleased with the way it
 looks. Ruth + I left E. Bickford in Redport to take the
 train back to TB roots later and went to the market
 in Gloucester, then home for supper and to play, scabell.
 I stopped at Silvio's on the way to R. and got a lot of
 plants to set out. While we were at Cove House
 House, Wallace and Mark flew in. They have been
 in Europe most of the winter and saw in Redport a
 few days. Mayde is coming later and has the same house.
 I went up to Dickson's after supper and helped her get
 the new curtains up in her new place which is

unsuccessfully. She had driven M. on from N.Y. on Thursday
to stay with her until she moves into her apt. on E. 4th
June 1.

Sunday, May 29

Put out my Heavenly Blue morning
glow and white masticana and did some house cleaning
with + I got Sunday papers from the Wilbours. I can
market not guess yet and heard it was to be used. We
worked on the Times crossword, a hard one. Played
Scrabble and read in the evening. Also washed my car.

Monday, May 30

Did more work in the garden, setting
out the borders of vegetation and some pink petunias.
Mr. + Mrs. Abela stopped in. I had called her up to
find out the date of the Village Fair so I could arrange
B's visit and Mr. Stora whole winter she would like
to come, also Eva Worcester for a few days. Mrs. A. was
out when I called up and they came later to tell me that
he could not manage to do it this year, that they would not
get anyone else to do it and had already decided to leave
it much smaller this year, ending with a supper in the
Village Hall, as they would not be the expense of keeping the
grounds, only have a few of the regular booths and some
games but as they would be the hall for the supper,
he was worried. Of course it is a big relief to me not to
have that terrific job again but in a way I am
nervous I think the other production would have been
so effective on the stage. Richard + V. stopped in.
When Mr. Abela was here and were lined in production
about our work would do to think that will be the general
reaction as they really were the main attractions
everyone says. M. asked us to come up after supper but
after we went after 8 o'clock they had not even begun
to eat. Now having lunch with Aunt Tremblay. Will
stay and decide on in spite of M's urging went back to
Cove House and peace and played Scrabble.

Tuesday, May 31

Peter left after coffee to keep
an appointment with Miss Wells, head of the curriculum

in the E. G. Loucette elementary school. Ruth is going to visit several schools this week to get some ideas for Airon. I put up curtains in my bed room and her room. She came back for a bite of lunch, then went over to visit the classes in the Breckenridge school. I wrote letters and paid bills. I came back and drove up to T. O'Brien. He didn't stop in and asked me to come up after supper to see his old V.C. I did. He is no upset because his new five-place doesn't drive well. It's all right into a small fire but involves into a large one. The man who made it had been over and admitted it wasn't right. Said the only thing to do was to make the chimney larger at a cost of \$300. It seems as if he would have realized it needed a larger chimney in the first place but the administrator has to pay for it. Hope they can come to some arrangement. She moves M. over to E. G. Loucette to her apt. to - tomorrow.

Wednesday, June 1

Drove up to town. Stopped at Dunn-Brown to get the frame for Reflections, then to Copely Society, taking a turn off the new Atlantic Ave., spending too far out so that I got all mixed up and lost somewhere in Roxbury. Finally got onto Columbus Ave. and headed in town again but wasn't quite a lot of time. Changed the frame on Reflections. It looks much better in the room. Left Harry Gage pictures over for the 80th Anniversary of States-Hotel Shores. Did a little work packing and getting in various covers on furniture. We were to get a permanent, stopping for a resident and glass of milk at the drug store on Cleveland Street. When I got back after 5 I stopped in to see Ruth for a minute, looked things in the, and taking Mary Graws portrait down to do a little more work on, and drove to Square. Got supper and read a novel by Jessamy West, South of the Angel story of some niggers in a suburb in So. California. Don't like it nearly as well as her "Friendly Persecution". Showers in the afternoon.

Thursday, June 2

Raining in the morning. Son. Lonsky came over and got my screens in, the lanock up and various odd jobs done. He can't cut the grass on the ledge till it stops raining. Went over to G. in the afternoon to do errands and stopped at the Ford place and arranged to

Leaving my car over to leave the garden judge and the electric
fixed to - tomorrow. Got my white potatoes to set out in the
flower boxes on the piazza when the earth dries out a little.
I am going to add lime which they gave me at Corliss and
Bourne and hope that will make last year's soil all right.
Read in the evening. Dined in Haverhill.

Friday, June 3

Thick fog. Heavy rain with thunder showers
in the morning. I took my car over to the Ford place and a
man drove me back. Cleaned the studio, quite a job.
~~and~~ It cleared after lunch. Diddie came in on her way
to U's for supper and again on her way home.

Saturday, June 4

Still foggy with thunder showers.

Around Cove House all day. Went up to Diddie's room.

Sunday, June 5

Occasional clearing. Got Sunday papers
and worked on Times Cross word. Mailed under new
~~manager~~ Kenneth Holykins, Squam.

Monday, June 6

Drove up to Boston. Went to Studio
first to get pictures etc. Found that someone had left
the drains open in the school and there had been a flood
with the heavy snow. Two of the drawers were being
tied up and I don't think it did too much damage but we
will have to seal up the work room door so it won't
happen again. Did some work in the studio, putting in
newer furniture covers, washing curtains etc. Went
out for lunch at Mr. Graves' and at 2 to see Mary's
portrait, was much pleased with it and took it along so
it's done. Went to Glee Society for the opening of the
80th anniversary exhibition by members of "Glee" then
Jack Callahan did a portrait demonstration with
Carl de Suge as notes. My picture "Reflections" is not hung.
They had a very nice one for the show but they decided to
divide it into two exhibitions and mine will be in the next and
they all will be at the Statler-Hilton in July. Got "The
Park Bench" from M. B. Jones for the two. Showed at above
look to Squam.

Tuesday, June 7,

My birthday, 76 yrs. old but I don't feel it and they may don't look it. Got several birthday cards, a letter with cheque from Brooks who goes to the hospital in N.Y. to-day to have her gall bladder out. Hope we won't have too bad a time. Drove down to the N.W. Shore Shopping Centre on Route 125 and got a lot of things, an electric broom which will make Cove House cleaning easy, a pizza shade, a little white wreath thing to wear for a hat at the wedding, a birthday present for Dicked, colonial log lighter thing for his fireplace, ^{a bed - present for the works} looked for a wedding present for Charles Stille, no luck. Home and went to Dicked's for niggers with her and Vi. She had a wonderful birthday cake for me with a little figure on top pointing a pointer in an arrow. We'll have to think up something for her for her birthday on Saturday when I have asked her and Vi for niggers. Mr. Haggerty, the President's Secretary who had gone to Japan to make arrangements for J.K.'s visit there later in the month was surrounded by a mob of communist motivated students at the airport. Had to be rescued by helicopter, later car surrounded, stones thrown etc. It is the communist element against the present Jap. government and a protest against the Japanese-American Security ~~treaty~~ treaty was to be ratified. The Japanese people as a whole were ardent and affectionate and the security precautions will be taken when Eisenhower goes as he still insists he will.

Wednesday, June 8

Drove to Ogunquit, taking The Late News and Back Stage Gossip for the exhibition. Lovely day. Got lunch at Larnier's Tavern and got cigarettes, vegetables etc and Scott Whiskey for 50c, rifle for V. & M.

Thursday, June 9

The day of B.'s operation. I went out and did errands in the morning, ordering birthday cake for Dicked and niggers etc. and got a little plastic house to put on top of the cake as he has bought us many houses. Wallace and Mark stopped in. Said Maygal is drinking worse than ever. It is terrible and I don't know what will happen to her. I waited all the afternoon thinking B. would call me up when the operation was over. Finally called the hospital and got the report that her condition was good and the D.O. was pleased

Still under the anesthetic. When Bonnie still hadn't called by 10 o'clock I called Patricia and she was there and said she had been trying to get me but no answer. She had been calling the studios in Boston. Thought she knew I was in Squam and anyway showed that she would have realized I was when the Boston number didn't answer. She didn't go up to N.Y. as B. said there was no sense in her waiting around during the operation but had called the Drs. and he had told her all went well and he didn't find anything he didn't expect. She is going in to see B. to-morrow and will call me in the evening.

Friday, June 10

Took the Park Bench over to the South Shore. Michael moved his mother over from Haverhill to-day. She stopped in after lunch and I went with her over to Essex to get some shelves an antique dealer. He made for her to go over the bar in his fire-place room. We stopped at the house or studio, Virginia Emmens has built into friends in West Gloucester. She told me about it when I saw her at the Copley opening. She was there and a Mr. Unwin, also an artist and the Emmens have a boat, the Savory which they keep in Squam and spend week-ends in it. The house is very attractive but in the woods with big trees right in front of the studio windows so they don't get much light. She and Michael found they had mutual friends in Haverhill. Went up to Michael's after supper, talked to her mother by the fire & until she went to bed and then M. & I watched a ball game on TV. ~~Bonnie~~

Saturday, June 11 Bonnie called me up and said B. was pretty weak & course but allowed to get up to get the bathroom.

Ruth telephoned. Will come down for the night. She arrived about noon and after lunch we drove over to G. for me to get things for supper, the butcher by canoe and the roasted chicken I had ordered at the Tucker Farm. Vic and M. came for supper and the cake was a great success. I fastened a lighted cigarette to one end of the little house to look like a chimney and Michael seemed very pleased with the fire-trump. They left early as they are driving to N.Y. ^{She seemed a little better, said she} to-morrow at Pat's & I played Scrabble. Called B. on the tel. unhappy + sad

Sunday June 12

which I both left at 10. She to drive

to Boston and to Marshfield for a meeting of the Shakespeare Club at the Reeves. The gas valve on my car is not right yet, it dips out of record into neutral sometimes, but I am to take it in for the 1000 mile check-up on Tuesday and they will fix it then. I made a wrong turning off the Southern Express way but got to the Reeves by quarter past twelve. We had all brought picnic lunch which we ate outdoors at the play was The Midsummer Night's Dream, also out doors of course off this terrace with woods behind. They were sitting at Mary Bowditch has lost costume and they had never rehearsed the reading. I didn't have a part which was fine as I could just watch and enjoyed it. I found some people lined up for meeting next winter which I have to do being vice president now. Home to work in the Times cross-word and read the paper. Eisenhower is going ahead with his Asian trip. Leaves soon. Will be in Japan a week from to-day and people can't help being worried about him though perhaps what happened to Haggerty will make the security precautions greater.

Monday, June 13.

I drove up to Boston and got the twelve pictures from the Studio Guild Travelling Show which I have to replace with others in the same frames as that they will fit in the case that Ken Gove made me. Will take them up to town again and Mrs. McBrine will ship them to Attleboro where the June show is. Also went to the studios and got pictures and frames, mailed Mary Gowers dress and toys which I had forgotten to give Mr. G. last week, got lunch at Frank's and drove back to G. in time for the Membership Com. meeting at the Dr. Shore. We took in 12 new members. Home for supper. Board meeting at Dr. Shore in the evening. We have been asked to have an exhibition during the summer at the big recreational area called Pleasure Island off Route 128 in Wakefield and Rutherford Safford and I were asked to go over to see the place to-morrow and talk about arrangements so as to be able to present the proposition in more detail to the members at the meeting to-morrow night.

Tuesday, June 14.

I took my car over to the Ford place early for its 1000 mile check-up and to have the clutch fixed which never has been

night and Cove House tethered on the doors. I was to pick it up at
 the end of the day and figured that Arthur could leave one
 there when we got back from Wakefield. He came for me at
 one and we spent the whole afternoon at the place, Pleasure
 Island. It is very impressive, about four square miles in area
 flat, marshy country with large ponds and the part that is
 developed for the amusement park is very well done. Attractive
 colonial type small buildings, beautiful planting, all kinds of
 boat and train ~~ride~~ rides and stunts for the kids. The offices in the
 administration building were humming. We talked to several of
 the men and were shown the small building late year. It was a
 forge which they would let us have for the exhibition. It is
 smaller than we thought, hexagonal, and we figured would only
 take about 30 pictures, not over 20 X 24. However with the
 crowds they expect it would be a good place. The chief snag
 being that they would not provide an attendant in charge of
 sales. They thought it possible that the owner of the big toy
 shop concession adjoining with a door right into our
 building might be willing to sell for us on a commission basis
 and would let us know in the morning. We brought it up at
 the meeting and a majority were for it and so we ~~to~~ returned
~~we~~ volunteered to get the paintings from relatives ^{at 6 o'clock} members
 we could get hold of. When we got to the Fort place I was
 disgusted to find that my car wasn't ready. They'd found
 that a little cog in the ~~the~~ driving mechanism was broken and
 hadn't the part. I have to go to Toledo to ~~order~~ ^{order} but ~~think~~
 they will lend me a car and only hope they can get my car
 fixed sometime in a day or two. Arthur drove me home and I
 thought I couldn't go to the meeting but he called me up and
 was eating nugges and came over for me as he wanted me to
 tell them about Pleasure Island and a man who was at the
 meeting, a pupil of his drove me home.

Wednesday, Jan 15

I called the Fort place one just ~~arrived~~ ^{arrived} they
 said they would take the clutch out of another car and put it in
 mine and leave it ready by one o'clock. Meanwhile as I had to
 go to Redport to see about having the signs painted for the
 Stables association (Gunner to Judy's name put in) they sent
 one another Falcon and I used that. Got back to Cove House

and finally got Treasure Island on the telephone (my telephone was out of order but I telephoned from the market and the man came and fixed it just as I was leaving for Boston. Mr. Schellenberger at Treasure Island and the toy ship man, Mr. Cradler, would be glad to have his people have general overhauls of the gallery and sell pictures for 25% commission. So I called Mrs. Hagstrom and she will go ahead if Arthur approves. I drove to the Ford place and my car was ready and is fine now. A young man was just starting to put the littering on but I couldn't wait so will take it over Tues. A.M. for him to do it. Went straight to the Copley Society and left the car there behind the building, got "Home Shampoo" from the Guild as I thought I might show it in Rockport, went to Cooley's and got a wedding present for Charles Stebbins and his bride, Joanne Wherry, a lacquer ice-bucket, black with Chinese figures on it, stopped in at Shields' shop and talked to the people (Mr. still in N.Y.) then went to see the Festival ^{exhibition} on the Public Garden. Even more meaningless than last year. A very good editorial in the Herald this morning about it, saying that the Arts Festival was digging its own grave in a welter of meaningless pigmire. Then back to the Copley Society for the Board meeting which was at 5 and was not over till quarter of eight. I went home and had a late supper and read.

Thursday, June 16

Worked in the studio in the morning getting the pictures in frames and ready for the Studio Guild show. Will take them up to Mr. Binn on Monday to be packed and shipped. I called Gunner TB fairly yesterday after the Board meeting and arranged to go up and get him on Saturday and collect his pictures and bring him down to Lang to his well in the Studio associates. Printed the labels for the Studio Guild show. Shields telephoned from N.Y. at 5:30. They had got back from N.Y. but, why I don't know, Vi hadn't taken her first to Squam and she hadn't been able to get anyone at her house on the telephone. So I got the car out of the garage and drove over and got her and stayed for supper at her house and saw TV pictures of the terrible communist-directed student riots in Tokyo, a protest against the U.S. - Japan security treaty which the Japanese government finally to the free world has jessed and which was to have been agreed

effect the 19th of June, the day of Eisenhower's arrival. A few days ago they decided because of these demonstrations the treaty would not go into effect until a week later when Ike would be safe home but now there have been worse riots. ^{the} Police can not control, people have been hurt and one killed, the premier is in danger of being forced to resign and the ^{Japanese} government has asked Ike to postpone his visit. Everyone is feeling a relief as far as he is concerned but it is a nervous thing to have such a small minority win against the established government and damaging to our prestige. The communists and of course the student rioters are jubilant. Eisenhower who is now in Manila of course could do nothing but accept premier Dack's postponement of the visit. But I called Ruth late night and he is coming tomorrow for the week-end. Has not been so well lately. Doing too much. Am glad a sore is almost over. I led such a nice cheerful letter from TB weeks to-day. He is getting on finely now and expects to go home by Monday. Write him to be nice it was all right for me to use Wad. Probably I can help by doing cooking etc.

Friday, June 17

Took my pictures for the 1st. Studios also, exhibition over to Rockport and got some good and reliable stuff to touch up the frames for the Studio Guild show. Did rock climbing. Ruth came about four. Budded all over. Howard who is staying with them came for a while as we were finishing nappies and after they left Ruth & I played Scrabble.

Saturday, June 18

Started early for TB's room. Went to the studio first to get my type-writer, then to Gussie's TB jewelry and got him and his pictures for the 1st. Studios also. Show and drove to Rockport where we hung his wall and most all except one picture, and one frame which I will get on Sunday. Miss Storebury came down to meet Mr. Bjorly and got a little more information about her job at Ruth came over to find out whether Mr. TB was coming back for lunch or not. When we finished I took him to the Rockport R.R. station to find out about trains and then was on leaving in a few minutes. ^{he took a cab} drove home for a little lunch. Touching up the frames of our Studio Guild pictures in the afternoon and midday

came again in the evening bringing Stuart to look at my car as he may get a station wagon. He unloaded a lot of pictures from the car which Mrs. B. is having with one for his next Studio art. show.

Sunday, June 19

Typed the list of pictures with prices for Miss Pickens (10 copies) did Times cross word and crossword with R. She left after lunch and I drove to Beverly Farms to return a very interesting book Boston from its beginning, its topographical development into all of the filling in of swamp areas and levelling of hills to Santa Barbara. She was at home but I left the book with her daughter-in-law. Came home and read an absorbing biography of Queen Mary (Princess Mary of Teck) by James Pope-Hennessy. Loaded the Studio Guild pictures in the car.

Monday, June 20

We are having a spell of lovely weather. I drove up to town leaving at 8.30 taking M. We stopped at Dunn-Brown to get two 25 X 30 frames I had ordered, left her near her shop and went to the Copsey Society where I could unload the pictures ~~and~~ parking behind the building and took them in Mrs. M. Briss' back door. Had to get one in one of the new frames, all got across, portrait of Paul from a shop on Newbury St. (Swift) where it was on exhibition in the window. Took the minutes of the B. Board meeting to the Copsey Society which I had written up Saturday Friday afternoon, went to the studios and got various things there and touched up the background of one picture that had got rubbed. Went to bank to get cash for trip to Princeton, got movie stuff, had lunch, back to the studios to get things in the car. When I left M. B. in before going to the studio I drove to 41 Mt. Vernon St. to see the bust of Alice Stone Blackwell which is to be placed in the Boston Public Library. Mrs. A. Davis, chairman of our art commission had written me asking me to do this. I thought it was O.K. though not terribly good. Called his office to report. Went to Copsey Society again, made final arrangements with Mrs. M. Briss who will ship the pictures on Friday to Attleboro where they are first to be shown. Left car at Cop. Society and went to have my hair done. afterwards got Michael and we walked up to the car and drove home.

stopping at Chinese House in Warden for supper and then at
 the 4th place in Gloucester for 1st to look at used cars.
 Eisenhower has had a wonderful reception in Manila,
 Formosa and Korea. The U.S. - Japanese mutual security
 treaty went into effect yesterday in spite of continued
 violence by the communist controlled elements against it.
 Too bad all this came to a head just at the time of his
 proposed visit at the majority of the Japanese would have
 boycotted him.

~~Monday~~
 Tuesday

Tuesday, June 22

Very nice weather. I got off at 8.30
 for Princeton. Really enjoyed the drive on .296
 miles. Stopped at one of those drive-in/castles places
 and got a sandwich and glass of milk and ate it in the car.
 Got to Princeton at about 4 o'clock. Brooks seems much
 better than I thought he would be. Up and dressed all
 day except for taking naps in the middle of the morning
 and after lunch. She tries easily that all she is gaining

~~every day.~~

~~Thursday~~

Wednesday, June 23

Brooks up early as usual and got
 most of breakfast before 11.45 got down. I drove Bonnie
 to P. for exercise in the morning. Katherine came over
 for lunch and Mary Pardee stopped in. Later I tried several
 times to get James Peterson in N.Y. but no answer and
 wasn't able to get either his number or his brothers in
 Ipswich before I left. Left a note for Ruth to try
 and get her in Ipswich Friday night. Don't know what
 else we can do and can only hope we will hear her
 relatives before we open Saturday P.M. Can't imagine
 why she hasn't answered the three letters I have sent
 her starting way back in March. Brooks has decided
 not to go to the wedding but Bonnie finds no car go
 out takes a bus up to N.Y. Sat eve. and spent that night
 there and go to camp by bus on Sunday So she won't be
 spending Sat. night at the studio in Boston. Glad we
 can go to the wedding.

~~Thursday~~

Wednesday, June 24

20. drove over to Rockport and

did the last thing I had to do to my wall at the studio as
 passes on 2 pictures and labels on mine and Gunner's B. &
 out outside near my door. Then to the Foulplace in G.
 where the boy, Bob Ball, let me have my car.
 Pretty good job. Home for lunch and then to the garden club
 meeting at Mrs. Lyns in Bass Rocks, Arden. Went back in
 the birds we have on Cape Ann and had stuffed birds from the
 Peabody Institute. Left my pictures for the auction at the Pleasant
 Island shows at the Dr. Shore on the way home. We have
 scheduled ours to U. S. for supper. Left fairly early and did
 my packing for Princeton.

Friday, June 24

Very busy with heavy thunder showers in
 the afternoon. I drove Bonnie into P. for an appointment
 at the dentist and read in the car while waiting for her, at crossing
 Cales. Mavis came for tea. Looked at TV in evening. B. goes
 up to bed about 9 and is up before 7 as usual. She is
 gaining every day, feels fine & gets just tired easily, can
 eat anything and I can see is perfectly all right to leave
 here alone but with Margaret & any to call on if she wants
 cooking done and going to do something or anything else
 she wants. So I can drive home Sunday and hope I find
 that Jane has done her picture. B. doesn't want to
 decide on a date for a visit with me yet. So I will
 write Mr. Stone to come ahead whenever she can.

Saturday, June 25

A lovely day for the wedding. Sunny
 and cool. Bonnie and I drove to Torredale leaving at 2
 and got there at 3 an hour early for the wedding, so we
 waited in the car before going in to the little church. Brooks
 had decided not to go when I think was wise as she
 might have got too tired. Reception was at the Whinnys
 home in Andabesia, outdoors of course, and very nice. I
 drove Ellie from the church to the home so that he
 could ride in my new car of which he approves. May
 Winy, Nancy Asdbruner, Judy, Jim and the little boys,
 Ben & Gody and of course K. & E. and B. & D. all got
 together for the refreshments and ice-cream. The bride goes
 W. is a very good-looking, dark haired girl and Kathy Steele

was one of the bridesmaids and there were two little flower girls, one of them little Kathy, Donald S.'s daughter. But I left at 6 as I was to drive her to Princeton to get a bus to N.Y. where she was to spend the night and go by bus to camp the next day. We made it O.K. and I drove home to tell Bob about the wedding.
Sunday, June 26

Got off at 9 o'clock and drove home to Squam getting there at 4. Ruth at Cove House to welcome me. Everything had gone O.K. except that Gase had not shown up to hang his wall at the Studios Ass. which had opened yesterday. Ruth very neatly had ordered a huge vase of flowers to put in the center of Gase's vacant wall opposite the entrance. R. had tried to go out over again to get Col. Peterson in Ipanema on the telephone, no answer, and I had called Gase several times from B.'s with no answer. So I decided to drive over to Ipanema to see if I could at least see G. or Stan. So R. & I. went over at four o'clock. P. there and from what he told us I could see that I couldn't depend on Gase. I thought of Virginia Emerson and we stopped at her studio on the way home but no one there. Called her in the evening and she will do it and will use pictures over to - tomorrow morning. So I didn't stop in for a while and R. & I played Scrabble later.

Monday, June 27

Ruth & I sat Jimmy Emerson over at the Studios Ass. and got her wall hung. pictures labelled ^{as took signs to be the painter} etc. After lunch I went over again to take to Miss Stanbury and did some marketing. Scrabble again in the evening and I didn't stop in on her way home from supper with N.P. Emerson on radio about her trip to the States. Feels it was a success in getting the Japanese concentrating.

Tuesday, June 28
 Lovely, warm day. Sweet in morning in the morning Philip again walked up late evening. Wants to come to the Baymore for two weeks starting next Wednesday. I want them to talk to Mrs. Mason about it. Jimmy Emerson stopped in the evening to give me a check for half of her Studios Ass. fee and I have got

half of ~~the~~ Guinness B. J. & Co. Hoge and family arrived ^{the evening} while I
Wednesday June 29

Arrived Cove House in the morning. Went
 over to Gloucester in the afternoon with Ruth and did some
 shopping. Jimmy Emerson took charge in the Studio Ass. in
 the afternoon and Ruth in the evening so that I could go
 into M. and decided to a performance of a new play,
 "Royal Enclosure" at the N. Shore Dramatic Theatre. We
 had supper at M.'s first. The play was well acted, (Clara
 Holm and Catherine Desbrie were the stars) but the
 theatre in the round is not good for a play and the actors
 have to turn their backs on parts of the audience in turn
 and we just couldn't hear a lot of the lines.

Thursday, June 30

Drove decided up to town leaving at
 8.30. Ruth also went up but will be down again
 Sunday. I spent all the time at the studio, putting it
 to bed for the summer, leaving tel. disconnected and leaving
 pictures in the car. Bought down the Annquon Sewing
 Box for the Squam gallery. Haven't been able to before
 as it was too large to go in my old car but it went in the
 new one O.K. Stopped for decided at noon and we drove
 home and got there in time for lunch. We were going on
 swimming as it was hot but it drizzled over with thunder
 showers. Went to M.'s for supper but came home early
 as I wanted to read a wonderful biography of Queen
 Mary by James Pope-Hennessy, which I brought from
 return July 6. It is a big book and very well written and
 most interesting. Ruth read it while here and loved it too.

Friday, July 1 ^{Compulsory notice of Paul Benoit at the Shore}
 in Gloucester, Mass.

Took the Annquon Sewing Box to the
 Squam gallery and Physical Intell. over to Castle
 Hill in Ipswich for exhibition all summer. Joe Lewis,
 had called one and asked for a picture. I have got Monty
 (Penny) who is one of the wallpaper in M.'s shop to pose for me
 to model for the demonstration at the N. Shore. We
 called her from M.'s late night and she will come down.
 Took Miss Stenbury des. back for Studio Ass. and went over to
 W. Gloucester for a cocktail party at Jimmy Emerson's.

In the afternoon went up to the Squam gallery where Harry Gage and Dr. Haynes were receiving pictures for the exhibition. We got the show all placed out practically lunch before I had to leave for R. and the cocktail party.

Saturday, July 2

Looked my things over to the doctor. I had to get my place for the painting demonstration. Ruth turned up as I was eating my lunch. Had driven Ethel Bickford down for the day in Rockport. She had left her two blue wire shoes and brought her to the painting demonstration which ~~was~~ were O.K. I didn't feel I really got a likeness of Dorothy but M. & H. and the others thought it was good. I brought Dorothy's shoes (a very common pair) back to Cove House where I didn't pick them up to take them to her home for mugs and the things later. Was reading Queen Mary peacefully (a wonderful book) when they turned up again leaving ~~on~~ the train because of the 4th of July Horribles parade in Riverside. They stayed until eleven.

Sunday, July 3

Ruth came down. We did the Times crossword and acrostic. Went to the opening of the Squam gallery exhibit in the afternoon. Richard came in in the evening.

Monday, July 4

The quietest 4th I have ever known. The Children's parade through Squam the only celebration. Cool and windy. Ruth and I stayed around Cove House all day, reading. Listened to Sen. Kennedy who is campaigning for the Democratic nomination for Pres. on the radio. An answer to attacks which Ex. pres. Truman made. Think Kennedy is a fine young man and though I shall vote for the Republican candidate (probably Dixon) I shall not feel too badly if Kennedy wins, though I have doubts about having a Roman Catholic in the White House, too quiet ridden and would much prefer a Repub. administration and think Dixon is a good man having as vice-president having less experience than K.

Tuesday, July 5 Ruth left room after breakfast

Will come down again Tuesday. Stayed at home all the morning, just reading and looking (which I don't think of as something to pass) I drove over to Redgate in the afternoon and stayed in the gallery a while. Some people talked to me about a portrait of their two little girls and I sent a man to Jimmy Ennis's studio as he liked his Mexican picture but it was being reserved for someone who had told Jimmy he wanted to buy it. Am afraid Miss Standbury, though she is very faithful and conscientious is not a good saleswoman as I'm sure that if I had not been there neither of those pictures would have been talked to. Stopped at the art ass'n and got my two pictures then, "Two Scotties" which was in the first show and "Tea Shoppe" which was turned down for the second. Was surprised they didn't take it as I think it as good as others of mine they have taken but when I saw the second I realized it wouldn't have gone too well, no more, larger than anything else. Harry W. York came in just as I was talking to H. Shotton about his picture which won a prize and is very good and he carried "Tea Shoppe" out to my car and said he would come over to Squem some day. He has rented the ground floor of a house in Redgate, near Silver the florist and has a gallery there and he also joined a group with a gallery in Mayfield. Went up to Shedd's after supper to hear a radio broadcast about Amelia Earhart who disappeared in her second world flight in 1937. The wreckage of her plane has been found in the harbor of Japan and people there were interviewed and remembered the American woman pilot and her companions (nurses) and said they were arrested by the Japanese who were fortifying the island at that time preparing for the second world war and were executed because they didn't want their next preparations to be known. What a tragedy and how dramatic to leave the mystery solved after all these years. Margie came. Called on up when I got home from M. and talked 45 minutes to the clock. Wednesday, July 6

I drove Michael up to town. Went to studio to get a book Ruth had gotten out of the library for me, and then went to Upper Society to get another picture. I drove M. home at 12, got lunch and went over to talk change in the Studio's ass. gallery. Margie

stopped in. Went to Kay Robinson's apartment where we
rested for a week (A7's a week!) at the Tuck Inn in TP.

for supper. Home early and read. Philip Asquith arrived
~~Thursday~~ to stay at the Tuck Inn for a day.
July 7.

Around Cove House all day. Went to
the sketch group in the evening. Only 4 or 5 people of
us there and the whole group, not particularly interesting.
Friday, July 8.

Went in morning in the morning. Water
awfully cold. Ruth arrived just as I was starting off
to do sketching. Took Des Sturtevant's check and got
pictures in Rockport for my group at the Festival.
She went into one. Back for supper and washed stopped
in in the evening.

Saturday, July 9

Around Cove House, reading, balancing
check book, or trying to. Went out in sailboat's brother's
boat, the Laura Ann, in the morning. Up to Gloucester
Harbor and then out in the bay and up the Essex river.
Lovely day. Ruth and I went over to Rockport for a
movie of the Thedee-mee's rights. Cream, an old
film, not awfully good.

Sunday, July 10

At home all day, reading papers,
doing Times crossword etc. Davoko called me up. She
is coming Tuesday the 19. Her son, much pleased
with her at her first appearance on Friday and now
she could dance on. She was coming Monday but I
have to be on a TV program for the opening of the
exhibit. Saw at the State Hotel as we arranged for
Tuesday. Medd stopped in.

Monday, July 11

Ruth left early. So starting with two
private papers this week, Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday, but will
be on again next week - and will be on TV.
So when after noon Medd's. Went to Mapholia to
have my hair done in P.M. out to Dover Shore Brook
meeting in the evening. Hot day.

Tuesday, July 12 Still hot. Went in morning, water

still want to go to a meeting of the Club at 8:00.
 Wiggins, Everyone brought lunch and we filed about 15:00
 into the flowers to go behind the back of the room in the
 Chelsea Naval Hospital. Went to the Dr. I don't remember
 meeting in the evening. \$

Wednesday, July 13

Got my picture "Ten Shoppers" and other
 in the car for my Technical Group. It was turned down in
 Riverport but I think it will K. to show at the Technical Group
 then over to the High School at 1 and then went to River-
 port to take charge in the Gallery. Tanager - but waiting
 to speak of during the sales. Went to dinner at the Tanager
 there. Mrs. Moore had asked me at Philip's (Lynn's) who
 was staying there had dinner with us. We watched the
 Democratic Convention on TV. afterwards I saw discussion
 of Kennedy, Stevenson, Johnson, and Nixon "favorite
 road" (well, a little, to be - mostly just). Everyone
 feels Kennedy will be overrated, probably even on the
 first ballot. Went to it some where on my radio
 when I got home, heard Mrs. Roosevelt in a recording
 speech for Stevenson. Dr. Glaser stopped in to see me to hear
 the wife's after all. Told me I felt I couldn't do it now.
Thursday, July 14

Pouring rain. Kennedy was nominated on the first
 ballot over ^{by 2 1/2 votes} ~~overwhelmingly~~. If we have to have a committee
 president I don't think K. would be bad as he is a fine
 young man but will vote for Nixon who undoubtedly
 will be the Republican candidate. Went over to the
 High School to figure out the arrangements for my group.
 got their names etc. ready for the catalogue, then drove to
 Johnny Oppenheimer's at the Shoppers Center to see if I
 could find a dust to wear for the TV broadcast. I decided
 to wear my dark blue necktie as they say light colors
 are not good. Home heard from Dr. Stone and he was
 arriving in T. after 24th and I had met him
 when he was in a T. plane to leave the 25th. He will
 be here in the second week in August for his
 on Stone apparently plans to stay only about a week.
 Sat by the fire in P.M. read and colored/printed for the Dr.
 Show costume ball. Went to the water jump in the eve. ^{on Hudson, Jersey} ~~from~~ Jimmy Cannon

Friday, July 11

Went over to the de. Store in the afternoon to help cover the tables for the Fair to-morrow and took over a few things for them to sell. Went into Snelled for supper with Sharpe who took us to the High Line House and we all went to Snelled afterwards for Kennedy's acceptance speech on TV. Didn't like it. Too much of a campaign speech, damning the republicans, saying things were true and one remark about Eisenhower - that he had begun his administration by going to Korea and ended it by not going to Japan. I thought was terribly unfair and I don't think as much of him as a person as I did before.

Saturday, July 16

Gunner B. Gandy came and we took his pictures from my studio to the studio and he - hey his well, Jimmy & I will do ours next Saturday but he was going to be away that week-end. Ruth came soon after I got home and she and I went to Frank Barnes for cocktails and Snelled stopped in in the evening. I have an idea ~~Sunday, July 17~~ for a picture - 3 kids Little Leaguers in their baseball uniform and Mrs. Steele whose husband owns Willow Rest. I thought some boys for me to see and I arranged for them to come to-morrow morning for the match.

Sunday, July 17

The three boys came at 10, Billy Steel, Jimmy Vandeyon and David DeLasson. I got them posed and made a sketch and think it will make a nice picture. I have sitting cross-legged on the floor and the other two on a chest behind him, one with a bat and the other with a glove. The three red caps at the white suits with R S (and Sox) make a nice correspondence and they got it very well. Typed out the size of the big camera and it will be 38 X 48. Will get it to-morrow and they will come again Tuesday to start the big picture. Ruth & I read the papers of the Church and the Times & wrote a lot of news.

Monday, July 18

The day of the TV broadcast for the opening of the Congress Society of Education in the States. I drove up

to town early after having ordered my car was from the friend
 in Boston as they didn't have the other that was in the garage.
 went to the General and got the Traveller's check
 which I am going to present to the Statesman. Then to Boston
 State Hotel where I saw my "Refugee" - being then to
 Malden's when I got a new blue linen dress. Then to the
 at the Union (buffet, very good) then to the meeting where I
 rented a table and the place out to the board meeting. Then
 W.H.D.H. on Morrissey Boulevard, off the Boston Express
 way. Got there at 4.30 as they had asked us to arrive. We
 would plan the program. We went on the car at 6. Took
 5 train, Ken Gou and Jack Callahan were doing joint
 demonstrations of B. of H. and I were interviewed by
 M.C. Jim Trull. It was a half hour program. "Stateless
 Boston" but they had to interrupt it in the middle for a
 press interview with Gov. Rockefeller on the steps for the
 Republican Convention. We went on until about 6.45
 - I left immediately afterwards and drove home. Peter
 had stayed down to see it on Ohio TV. but he said ^{that}
 was something wrong with his set and it didn't come over
 very well and he only saw the first half as he didn't un-
 derstand that it was to be continued after Rockefeller. It
 went all right I think but I'm glad I was.

Tuesday, July 19

The boys came at 10 and I got a good
 story on the factory. We ate up to the Traymore after lunch to
 call on Mrs. Glavin who is staying there. Then back to
 wait for Brooks. Barbara Harding and the children stopped
 in. Brooks arrived about 5 o'clock. Same fine but he
 to rest early afternoon and go to bed early. We walked up
 to Malden's after supper for a while. He wanted her eye
 to the lists for August and is delighted. Home brand at 10.30 to bed.

Wednesday, July 20

Painted in the morning went to C.
 in P.M. taking Mrs. Glavin to do errands. Shook her up
 after supper bringing my blue dress which I had to figure
 blue one which she said I could have for \$10 or scale price.
 It is lovely and I am glad to have it.

Thursday, July 21 The boys came to see again. It is

form well but there is a lot of work in it, three full length figures. They are very good about posing however; but two of them will be away at camp next week. I will have Gorney probably twice alone next week. I sat over to 4 in the afternoon to arrange my jump in the Festival Exhibition, T.B. & I sat up to the blarney in the evening and I didn't stop in Friday, July 22

Pointed again on the Little League, it is coming well. B. & I went to the market, ^{and to the store for the cake} Maypot & I didn't come for niggers and we played bridge afterwards. We talked about going over to the Dr. Shaw with the children. To all was saying yes. They had been working on the decorations when we were there earlier and Betty & the Wrights were out to kiss Maypot & M. and all at last but they didn't seem to want to go yet as Maypot was leaving about 11.30. Wallace & Marc turned up on the car and persuaded Maypot to go back to the dance with them.

Saturday, July 23

Working all the morning at the Street Association. ^{interesting Emma} Maypot was well. Have been the B. & I went to the middle of the wall opposite the entrance. Home for lunch. Ruth had arrived. She and I went up to Richard for a while while B. was resting. At home in the evening and I didn't stop in. Brooks went over to 2 p.m. on Sunday, July 24 to see B. & I took a walk in P.M.

Sunday, July 24 at home all day. Maypot came just as we had finished lunch and stayed talking on the piazza all the afternoon. We went to the opening of the Festival Exhibition in the evening going first to U.S. for niggers.

Monday, July 25

Brooks & I drove to Boston for me to get the frame for the Little League and Brooks to get some plates at the Mornings when we stayed quite a while Home for lunch. W. & I didn't come for niggers and we went afterwards to a concert at the W. & I. Center elementary school. The brother Casille G. showed many of his wife played his accompaniment.

Tuesday, July 26

Working on the Little League,

came to pore - the other two being away at camp this week.
 To work & I went to the Garden Club meeting at Van.
 Housh in the afternoon and in the evening went to church to
 watch the Republican Convention. Mr. T. V. R. was very
 wonderfully and looked very well. He got a tremendous reception in
 Chicago and at the Convention. ~~He~~

Wednesday, July 27

Harry was coming to find but just now and
 didn't come. Also, hoping to see him to come for the first time
 when but as the picture was to be in next week may not be
 able to. I went over to B. to talk & again the gallery in the
 afternoon at T. work came over for a while. I thought
 I would stay until I had to leave at 11. A fine picture
 of Emma, a fine baby, had come out was waiting for
 Harry who was waiting in the evening at 11. I was most
 interested about the life of Emma who was taught English
 to the eldest daughter of the Emperor and in London where
 we was at the time. I think I thought Emma's
 husband is head of the Bureau of Foreign Correspondence
 for the Christian Science Monitor. He is a very interesting
 person. From there I went to E. G. Howard's to
 pick up the ink for the sketches. There was a lot of
 ink and without T. V. Nixon nominated someone.
 In P. and Dodge are probably better people. ~~He~~

Thursday, July 28

T. V. Nixon left early to drive down to
 Princeton. Harry came to pore. Had an early dinner
 and went over to Magruder to see my hair done. I
 took to Cora Howard and found a lot of folks who
 to the Sketch Group in the evening. Going to night in
 boys model. Magruder came but no late. He was very
 glad for the sketches. He came back to Cora Howard
 with me and we listened to Dodge's acceptance speech
 at Dixon's. Both Jim and I were glad we were with
 him when to see and hope to go down to my will be ready.

Friday, July 29

We went up to T. V. Nixon. The place back of the
 English Society full of cars as I had to take mine to the
 Winter Mat after going to the library, bank and medical

Stayed at the Copley Society on Saturday ~~from~~ at the States for a while, got her clothes in the Copley Shop and Dr. Storer, former pupil, now we had asked me to join him. Then got the car and went to the studio where I saw Ruth for a while and got some pictures for the August show in the Copley Society. Then to the Back Bay station to meet Maynard Stone. Waited for about 3 little quarters of seven when she finally came, going down to the platform to meet each day train as it came in, then to get to the car to read and otherwise kill time. Her Florida train was $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours late, as she missed the 11 o'clock and waited for the 2:05 from the Penn Station: We drove down to Squam stopping for supper at the Shopping Center on Route 128. Michael came down for a while. Mr. Stone seems fine and it is nice to have her here.

Saturday, July 30

Rain and high winds. We sat by the fire all the morning, reading papers and talking. Went over to R. in the afternoon to call on Maynard Wyatt, then marketing and back to Squam to get Michael and go over to the North Shore for the Chowder supper where Maynard joined us. We all came back to Cove House afterwards and played bridge.

Sunday July 31

At home all day, reading papers. Went to call on Trancetta to arrange for a room for Mr. Stone when Eva Worcester comes which will be after the middle of August. Went to Michael's in the evening for Mr. Stone to see her home.

Monday, Aug. 1

The three boys came to give for me in the morning. Went to the library in the afternoon. Michael came in in the evening. Terrible automobile accident on 128

Tuesday Aug 2 Addie Klotz with in-law killed out the woman who was driving with.

Decided to have a Dr. look at a spot on my cheek which I have had for some months. It seems to be healing and getting smaller at times but has hung on so long that I think it may be a skin cancer. Called up the Backley Hospital and they gave me the

name of this head dermatologist, Dr. L. L. Moore, and I called his office and got an appointment for 3 o'clock. So after painting on two of the Little Leaguers (one neck) on the morning we had an early lunch and I drove down. The Dr. said it was a skin cancer which he would clean up in three X-ray treatments \$5.00 to pay for the treatment and after care. He gave me the first one at 3 am to go again to - tomorrow and Thursday. Back for supper at Dad's and can't tell us about visiting his apt. in Boston. Has a very good project and is to sign the lease into him at his office in Boston to - tomorrow and plans to fix up a little place for himself when he wants to stay in Boston, ~~early~~ ~~later~~ off the end of the garage under the apt and making it into a room. Wednesday, Aug 3

I hope can no longer stand a day of Hoped. I had put off the boys until Dave was O.K. and they could all three come which will be to - tomorrow. Wrote letters etc. and we went over to Parkport to lunch with the Lindsaums at Pay Leg and I took change in the Stuebe Cars. Afterward when Mr. Stone visited friends on the rock and sat in the gallery at the Home for supper at David's stopped. Dave signed everything fine. May got telephoned about 7 and was coming over, but when he didn't come by 9.30 I called her and got her off as I knew she would stay so late.

Thursday, Aug 4

I have got Max Rubin, Walter's friend to give for me for the portrait demonstration on Saturday. The three boys came and I shall only need them once more. Went to the Dr. for the last X-ray treatment. Am to report to him Monday the 10th by 12 o'clock time I think it will be all healed. It is much smaller already. Went to the sketch group at the Dr. Shore in the evening.

Friday, Aug 5

The last sitting with the Little Leaguers. As usual I am not extremely satisfied with the painting in part of it but it is a nice composition and everyone seems to like it. Went up to the Squam at Gallery after lunch to help Harry Gage at Mr. Haines

place the exhibition and receive pictures as they were brought in. Then over to Rockport with Mr. Shore for cocktails at Mayot Wyatts (some D.C. friends, Perkins staying with Les) then to Peg Leg for supper, then to the Art Association for the Annual Meeting.

Saturday, August 6

Up at the Squam Gallery to help hang the exhibition, then to Mr. Shore to take my things over and get my place for the demonstration. Home for lunch and over again to paint. The reason I did of Marc seems to have made a hit. Wallace who is rather kind it very much and which Mayot who came for supper, Mildred came too and we went afterwards to a performance by the Civic Ballet Company, evidently a Boston school, at the High School. Very good and we enjoyed it. Mayot arrived practically on time for supper but was drunk, staggering out of the car. Terrible she would be driving in that condition. She ate a huge meal and gradually sobered up during the evening though was very over friendly and conversational with the people sitting over us (Portuguese who couldn't speak much of any English). Wallace & Marc there and we saw them in the intermission. We went in my car so by the time we got home Mayot seemed O.K. to drive back to B. and she was kept away. Kathy & Bob are coming tomorrow.

Sunday August 7

Kathy & Bob came down and we went in swimming, had lunch, sat around and talked for a while and then I drove over to Rockport with them. We went to the Stearns Associates, happened to see Wallace and he asked us to his place for drinks and to see the tower which Mrs. Leahy has lost to Marc as a studio. Back to Cove House to get Mr. Shore and K. & B. took us out for supper at Cove House. ^{Robert & Ethel B. stopped in for a few minutes and had lunch time.} Monday, August 8 Went over to Rockport to get a 25 x 30 canvas to paint some lovely big blue hydrangeas which are blooming at the Bryans.

Mr. Marion and I went to the store and I went out to the
morning. Went to G. shopping in the afternoon and to a
meeting of the Village Hall Association in the evening, with
the opening of the record exhibition in the Squam and
C. gallery in the afternoon.

Tuesday Aug. 9

Started the painting of the blue hydrangeas
and Hope came down and worked on a drawing
she is making of Hope. I arranged them in my big
white bowl on a white table-cloth which has
blue embroidery in a big circle, repeating the round
shapes of the flowers and it makes a nice set-up.
Mr. Stone and I went over to B. for lunch with
Mayot Wyatt at the Blacksmiths Shop and in the
evening went back to B. and played bridge with
Tommy and his sister "Lip" (Mrs. Brewer)

Wednesday, Aug. 10

Pouring rain. Did a little painting
on the flowers. Went over to B. to take Mayot in the
Studio and gallery all the afternoon, leaving Mr. Stone
at Mayot Wyatt for lunch and a visit, afterward
she came down on the dock to see the Laidsmiths, &
Maddocks. Back to Squam and up to Dickson's
for supper.

Thursday, Aug. 11

Did some more painting on table cloth
etc in my picture. Will get pink flowers to-morrow.
Went into Dickson's & Mr. Stone over to the Wexham
tea house for lunch (excellent) went to the
Shore Arts Assn. exhibition in the Wexham Museum
afterward, my "Reflector" hung. Back to Squam and
Tommy & his sister came. In the evening I went
over to the sketch group at the No. Shore and Edna
Lamson came to see Mr. Stone and was there when I
got back.

Friday, August 12

Got some pink hydrangeas and
finished my picture. Went to paint another blue
one to balance it in Studio Assn. and say try say

Heavenly Blue morning glories growing by my kitchen window. Ruth came down in time for lunch. Mr. Store & I had appointments to have our hair done in Magnolia so Ruth came along and read while waiting for us and we all went before the hair appointment to a gallery in Magnolia "Gallery 7" which Wickie has with his other art collection (mostly modernists). W. has gone quite modern and though I like some things about his work, the color and looseness, still the values are so out that it seems insubstantial to me. Ruth stayed for supper diving up to town afterwards and I went over to Rockport for the Dresdeners' Preview of the third exhibition and the ceremony of "blessing the mortgage" which they have paid off by the First Drive last summer. Miss "Horse Shengoo" is busy at work fairly well. A lot of artists I know there of course and had a talk with W. who is making quite a place for himself in Rockport. He was elected chairman of the jury for next year and I suppose the show will be pretty modern. 10 - noon is the Village Fair. Such a relief ~~but~~ be kidding myself with the Waxworks though I feel not of mean as a lot of people have said they're not going to the Waxworks (were the only good thing).
Sunday, August 13

The Village Fair. Can't remember what I did in the morning. Went up to the Fair with Mr. Store when it opened at 2. Stayed a while buying a few things and trying some of the games and joined V. and her husband who was helping with the gals. A lot of people told me how disappointed they were not to have the Waxworks to see and I suppose I'll have to do it next year. Mr. Store went back to Core House quite soon. I got the car and drove over to Rockport to get a 25x30 canvas to paint a picture of my Heavenly Blue morning glories around the kitchen window and to talk Miss S. L. in. When I came back Ruth had arrived. She and I went ^{or Mr. Store} waiting up to V. and her husband for drinks before going to the supper at the Fair. Then we went over to the High School for a very interesting symposium

the formal event of the Festival. It was an informal dinner between four authors, Russell Crowe, John Kincaid, Katherine Dinkley Brown and John Leggett who is now an editorial Harper's. The subject was "writing for love or money" and the moderator was James Williamson, a former newspaper correspondent who is now working on a biography of Gen. Marshall. It was very amusing, especially Mr. Crowe and John Kincaid, and we enjoyed it. May got out with us but we left her afterwards when we went on to see the Cent. Exhibition. Ruth spent the night sleeping on the sofa in the living-room which we called was O.K.

Sunday, August 14

Ruth left about 11 after having washed her car which she had had re-painted and the dentist out. Sat around in the morning reading Sunday papers etc. After lunch I drove Mr. Stuenkel over to R. to call on a friend of hers Mrs. Stuart Todd, then took her to the Madbills for a while while I went to the gallery to see how Mrs. Stuenkel was getting on. She had had a big crowd, 650 people, and seemed a little tired and frayed as we drove her home for supper before our way home. Several postage possibilities.

Monday, August 15

I started the painting of my sewing gloves and think it will be quite nice. Can only work on it about an hour, and a half before the sun gets in my eyes and hope I will have enough good morning to finish it before Saturday when we change to Studio Ass. Went in morning as it got very hot. After lunch I drove over to Salem to the Univ. stopping at the High School to get pictures from my Festival group. The Dr. said my pet was coming along O.K. The cat came off when he was examining it and he gave me some advice and said to come again in 3 weeks by when it should be entirely gone. He says skin cancers do nothing to do with internal cancers. I asked him as I was afraid it might mean that I would grow cancer cells somewhere else, but he says not. Went to the market, then to Square

library to return some books M. Stone is reading *Adverse and Consent*, absorbed in it, but thought it was due to - day did not finish it until after the library was closed. In the evening went over to the Dr. Shou for the Board meeting. Am afraid we will have to give up the Boston Gallery as Currier shows as Rogers has not been able to get any people to sign up to pay for it. He has done a wonderful job and it is a shame.

Tuesday, Aug. 16

Painted on my morning glories. Went with M. Stone to Tommy's for supper and left her there while I drove over to Stillington Hall for a meeting of the Garden Club. A man from the Museum of Science talked on Marine Life on Cape Ann Beaches. Very interesting. He had specimens of sea weed, starfish, and crustaceans and stuffed birds. Went back to get M. Stone in R. afterwards.

Wednesday, Aug. 17

Morning glories again. Went to finish them to hang in Studio Ass. on Saturday. Drove to R. leaving M. Stone to lunch with Mr. Wyatt while I had lunch with Jeanne (Henry) Talbot and went to Studio Ass. to take charge afterwards. Home for supper and the evening.

Thursday, Aug. 18

Finished my morning glories. Will call it "Good Morning". Went with M. Stone for luncheon in R. at Peaglee, about 10 of her St. Augustine Rockport friends including Bessie Creighton from Marblehead who took M. Stone back with her for a few days' visit. Went to sketch class in the evening.

Friday, Aug. 19

Raining. Got my pictures rigged up in the frames for Studio Ass. Went with Mildred and Vi to shopping center on Route 128, from there to Wenham to a house for lunch, then to see things collected ^{in a barn} for an auction to - tomorrow and home by way of Ipswich to get vegetables etc. Went up to Mildred's for supper with her and Vi. A Mr. & Mrs. Burrill (Le an architect)

staying at the Thompsons came to call. Mother had to drive
 Vi home as she will not drive at night & I don't close in
 my car and brought David home. Ruth is going
 to - morning. Have fat Jeanne to go for me for Mr. Shore
Saturday, Aug 20

Busy day. Left at 9 with my car
 loaded with pictures which I had put in yesterday
 and picked G. W. B. B. B. with some of his pictures
 in Laneville and we worked at the Studio ass. (Jimmy
 Emerson too) relaying the gallery until after 12. Then I
 drove to Mr. Shore taking G. B. B. B. who also was to dem-
 onstrate and my easel, light, paint box etc. in order to
 make use of my place to work. Home for lunch. Ruth
 came. I drove over to Mr. Shore taking David and then
 I had lunch, little boy from next door who is interested
 in painting and Ruth came along in her car. Got a good
 likeness of Jeanne. Ruth & Mr. & I went to Mr. S. for
 drinks, then all back to Mr. Shore for B. B. B. B. B.
 nappies and the auction of little pictures. My
 Ruther clothes were sent for my \$15. Eva Wootton
 called me up from Foxcroft, R. I. where she is
 visiting. Will come to see Monday the 29th and I
 will get her in 15 mins. Ruth again the night.

Sunday, Aug 21

Sunday papers, etc. Left at 11 to
 drive to Marblehead for lunch at B. B. B. B. B.
 and to bring Mr. Shore back. Bob Talbot telephoned.
 Wants to buy the painting I did of Jeanne. Can't
 pay much as I will let him have it for \$25 and they
 will come to - morning to get it. Mr. Ruth, Mr. Shore & I
 played bridge in the evening. What is swimming after
 I got back from Marblehead. Water wonderful.
Monday, Aug 22

Took my car over to Ford place to have
 a few little things fixed, there were being the when it rains
 on the car is washed water come in on the floor through the
 front ventilator. Home for lunch. Mr. Talbot came
 afterwards and took the picture. Ruth went back to Boston
 I went to the library and in morning. Water even warmer

them yesterday. Stopped at Shedd's who was working on a
 piazza chair. He is working with pink plastic cushions
 for V. and M. came down in the evening. He had been
 in TB over in the morning to talk to the planners and
 carpenter about fixing up the back end of her garage
 on Branch street for a little place for her to spend nights
 in town. She leaving next the apt. above to a son
 Fred Davis.

Tuesday, Aug. 23

West in morning ^{in the morning} ~~that~~ West
 over to Lennor B. across with Shedd and M. Stone
 in afternoon.

Wednesday, Aug. 24

West over to the gallery in R. to get
 to take charge in the afternoon. Shedd and M. Stone
 joined me over there. Mayor had telephoned requesting dinner
 at High Line and was to meet us at Cook House when we
 got back at 6.30. We waited and she finally called would
 meet us at High Line. We went ahead and had ordered our
 dinner and had had the first course before she came, chicken
 Huguette, lobster, in the shell. Which she had ordered by telephone is
 messy to eat anyway but in her excitement it was worse.
 She rebound up enough however, to drive herself over to
 Cook House (how she got over from R. to the restaurant without an
 accident I don't know and of course sister Shedd and M. Stone
 drove side with her though she was better by then) We played
 bridge and she was O.K.

Thursday, Aug. 25

West with M. Stone for the Chowder Luncheon
 at the Squam regatta at the Yacht Club as Shedd's
 guest. About 80 boats from the different yacht clubs,
 although the starting line was out in the Bay it was fun
 to see them getting their boat ready from the Yacht Club
 float. Here to wait for the starters who had telephoned
 they were coming. Katherine & Charles were staying with
 Kathy having come on for the wedding. Charlie regaled
 unawakened in M.H. ~~but~~ They arrived about 3 and we
 talked for a while and then walked over to the beach
 where we saw Shedd. They left about 6. two

late for me to go to the sketch class. Mildred came after supper and we played a crazy, un-satisfying game of 3-land-bridge.

Friday, August 26

Went over to Magalia to have my hair done at 9.30. Then snarketing. M. Stone & I had a "desert" card party in the evening. We had asked Tommy, Mrs. Todd, Maybelle Wyatt and E. B. Lindemuth. Tommy brought them over from Rockport and E. B. and I played cribbage while the others four played bridge. We gave them little round cakes with vanilla ice-cream and frozen strawberries.

Saturday, August 27

M. Stone moved up to Trancutt in order to leave my spare-room free for Eva Worcester who arrives Monday. We did some house-cleaning. Mildred helped movers up. I rode to Rockport in the afternoon to give Miss Halsebury her dogue.

Sunday, August 28

Sunday papers etc. In afternoon went over to the North Shore with Mildred & M. Stone for the opening of the class. Members or relation of painting. Then to Vis. for advice. Home for supper and went up to Mildred's afterwards to watch TV. Lost my bracelet on the way - the nice acrobat one that the Wells' gave me when I painted the little girl's portrait. I hustled with flash lights and the lights from M. Stone's car but could not find it.

Monday, August 29

I rode to town getting to the studio at 10.30 when I was to meet Eva Worcester who was being driven up from Forestown, R. I. when she has been visiting. She did not get there till 12.15. Saw Retton in his studio but mostly waited in the car. Eva came with ten (!) pieces of luggage most of which will have to stay in my car while she is with me as there is no room for it in my little spare-room. We went to the Cape Playhouse for lunch at the Putnam. He did an errand at Elizabeth Arden's and went to the bank and

we finally got off for Squam and got a swim. Awfully hot at the water was awful. Dried up came down and we played T Bridge.

Tuesday, Aug. 30

Still hot but cooler in the afternoon. We were in swimming. Ruth came bringing a book we had got for me at the library "The Leopard" by Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa and we all drove in my car to the Wenden Tea House for lunch. Home for Eva + Mr. Stone to rest and Ruth + I played a little scrabble before we drove back to town and we went over to Rockport for tea at the tower studio and outdoor terrace belonging to Mrs. Harvill. Cady who has lent the tower to Marc for a studio. Wallace had asked us on Sunday when we saw him at the North Shore as he, Marc, Margot (completely sober but drunk when she called me up late in the eve about nothing - much a pity, am afraid he is getting worse and am worried about his welfare) + Mr. are away as they are leaving Thursday to drive to Colorado and won't be back till October. Mr. Cady was the only other guest. Went up to Seabrook and played bridge in the evening.

Wednesday August 31

Took Eva and Mr. Stone over to C. Louder. Mr. Stone and Beach bought a wooden dish at Adaskos while Eva had her hair done. Home in time for a swim with Dried up and she showed Eva her apt. which E. can have when the kisses leave Sept. 7. I think E. decided to take it for a month but wants to get dinners with me at Cove House, which I will not encourage. No reason why she couldn't get her own meals with such a nice kitchen. Took Eva + Mr. Stone over to Rockport in the afternoon. Mr. to call on friends and have supper with Tommy. Eva to call on the Kierans (not at home and she left a note) then to Rockport A. A. for her to see the show and we got supper at Holland's terrace and I took Oage in the gallery in the evening. While Eva amused herself going into shops and galleries on the neck. Mr. Stone joined

us in the gallery bringing Mayja Wyatt + Torrey and we
drove home at 9.30

Thursday, September 1

Were in morning. Eva has taken M.'s
apartment for a month and can move in Sept. 7 when
Diss's leave. We went to Meadows for supper and
played bridge.

Friday, September 2

I went over to the N.W. Shore for a
meeting of the Membership Committee. Fred
Cooper was accepted as a member and about 6 others.
In the afternoon I drove up to T3's car and got T3's car
at the bus station and drove right back. Played
bridge in the eve. Mildred came down which made
five, so T3 played a new rotation which is M. Stas
Meredith. T3's car is sleeping on a cot in the studio
and Lady Legend to stop in in the morning and
get it down for me. I have got Harold Vroom to
pose for me for the N.W. Shore demonstration tomorrow.

Saturday, September 3

Very morning doing a lot of
chores, all went to the Cape, marketing laundry and
things to N.W. Shore for my demonstration. Eva and T3's car
went in afternoon and I got a pretty good deal of M.
Vroom. Saw M. Long, head of the Museum in
Culburn, N. Y. store. He had a travelling show of mine
years ago and my work was a success. T3's car
to Cove House to - tomorrow. Played bridge in the evening.

Sunday, September 4

Rainy. at home reading Sunday
papers etc. The Longs came after lunch and Eva showed
them her albums of photos of her work (all pictures which
she had sold, the big album of press clippings and other
material about her Paris show last winter. M. Long
spoke to me as they were going about Larion another
travelling show of my pictures. Went to a movie,
"Oceans 11" which Eva had heard was very funny.
Not awfully good.

Monday, September 5 Labor Day. A lovely day again.

Went in swimming in the morning and drove Bonnie of M. Store over to the Harco Store at Mayaguez in the morning. Bridge in the evening with Michael & Eva & M. Store while Bonnie played solitaire.

Tuesday, September 6

Took Bonnie over to G. Loucette to have her hair done at 9:30 and did errands. Went in swimming and after lunch drove over to Pales for a final visit at Dr. De Lonne's about the spot on my arm. It is all healed and I don't have to see him again. Stopped in G. Loucette's on the way home to leave the copy for my school circular at the printers and bought back envelopes to address. Margie came and we played bridge in the evening.

Wednesday, September 7

Took Eva over to G. Loucette to have her hair done at 11 and when I got back Bonnie & I helped Michael get M.'s quarters ready for Eva, moving a bed downstairs for her (Mrs. Bliss' was destroyed) and ~~was~~ moving the furniture so that we could use the dining room as her bedroom as she is not supposed to go over stairs. Unloaded all her bags (10 suitcases) from my car and some from her home and brought all her dresses over and hung them up in the closet so that when she got back from G. by taxi she was all moved. Took Bonnie over to Rockport with me as I had to take charge in the Studio Art gallery for the afternoon and left her at Mayaguez to help M. clip Brevos. Tommy who had been over in Squam to call on M. Store brought her over later and we at Mayaguez had supper at a little place on the dock, the Gull Perch, and I drove M. Store & Mrs. Wight to Mrs. Todd's in R. where we played bridge. Tommy & Margie had supper at the Blacksmith Shop and M. drove Bonnie home and stayed to talk.

Thursday, September 8

all over to G. for M. Store and me to get our dresses at Adams. West in morning. The water is

wonderful now. Michael & Eva went with me to the Sketch Group in the eve. at the North Shore. The last of the season. They did charcoal drawings and I a painting of the model: a stout, white haired man which Arthur

Safford left Joe from the Fishermen's Institute. Diedrich didn't do too badly for a beginner, although Eva seemed quite pleased with him. It was pretty bad. I got a good one as he was quite individual looking and posed well.

Friday, Sept 9.

Drove Bonnie up to town and Diedrich came along too. We stopped in front of Diedrich's shop and were in there for a while while B. went to look for a sweater in nearby shops. Then left B. at the bus station early giving her time to go down to look for a sweater at Filene's. Went to the studio, left a note for Ruth and got the cards of former pupils for addressing my circulars and drove back to Squam. Dr. T. got lunch at a Howard Johnson's on the way down. Addressed envelopes and played bridge in the evening.

Saturday, Aug. 20

Went over to Gloucester in the morning with Diedrich to see the proof of my circulars and to go to the Bakery to get a cake for the final tea. Short tea in morning. In the afternoon Diedrich, Eva, Dr. Stone, Ruth who had come down in the morning and I drove in Diedrich's car to the "Information Please" program. John Kieran was giving at a Mrs. Garfield's to raise money for the Rockport + Pigeon Cove libraries. Eva appeared for the tickets for us all. Allie Rogers and Prof. Copeland were also on the panel and Dr. Williamson was moderator. Margot sat with us. It was outdoors with chairs on the lawn and the experts seated at a long table in the piazza. People in the audience supplied the questions and it was all very informal and quite amusing. Refreshments afterwards. ^{and spoke to the Kierans and others.}

Sunday, Aug. 21

At home in the morning. Ruth left for Boston quite early. In the afternoon we went over to the house I had for the final tea where I was supposed to go but had forgotten the hours (although it was 4.30 not 4) so was too late. Raining. Drove over by way of Rockport to leave Miss Stanbury her final check. Won't open the studio again except passages for week-ends. A hurricane, "Donna" is working up the coast and we may get it.

Monday, Aug 22. The hurricane ~~is~~ came but was not as bad as others. Raining and windy in the morning but the full force of it didn't come till the afternoon. Diedrich came down and helped me get the Lamock, chairs and piazza furniture in and we went up to Sheepscot as I couldn't get down. Early in the

telephone (suddenly steel away) and pull the strawberry jars
 and rose tubs of evergreens on the terrace where we thought
 they would be scattered, took down the clothes rack, etc.
 Then drove in my car to Rockport and loaded all my pictures
 at Mr. Bzarg's in the car. Jimmy Emerson came and got
 her. Took down the outside riggs etc. and closed the gallery for
 the season. Spent the afternoon and evening by the fire with
 Mr. Stone, watching the storm. Electricity went off about
 5 and not in again till about 2 in the night. etc. riggs
 and tried to read old work on the Times Acoustic by candlelight.
 Eva & Vi went to Shields' and spent the night there.

Terific wind and rain. I hear Forbes had fastened gay
 ropes to his float and it was not blown such one of
 line. The Massie's boat sank and some small rail boats
 were capsized and dismasted but most of the boats in the
 Cove stood out the storm, many of them into their owners on
 board to run the engine to relieve the strain on the mooring
 lines. Stars out by 10 o'clock. Luckily the worse of it was
 after the high tide. The board meeting at the Hotel Shore was called
 off and adjourned & I did not go to Boston to the theatre. He had
 Tuesday, Sept. 13. Theatrical Guild tickets to "Raisers in the
 Sun" and though we heard on the radio that the play was
 going to open just the name we thought it was foolish to
 try and drive up for it. I have the book and read it. It is a
 good play, written by a colored girl about a colored family
 and I think is a strong play and would be very moving if
 well acted. Sorry not to have seen it.

Tuesday, Sept. 13

Some trees down, but not nearly as
 many as other hurricanes. Lovely, warm still day. Such a
 contrast. Leaves on bushes and trees all brown and shrivelled
 and of course not much left of gardens and other sections and
 even parts of Squam still without electricity, Mr. Stone and I
 went to a Garden Club meeting at Mrs. McDonald's on
 Eastern Point. quite a business meeting with speakers was
 cancelled owing to no current to show her slides. I was
 elected a member of the Executive Committee. When we
 got home I went over and got my circulars. Went
 over to the Dr. Shore in the evening for the members
 meeting. Hearing Maybelle who arrived as I left to call on

Mr. Stone, ~~the~~ The members of the Board were asked to get
 there early hoping we could hold our Board meeting before the
 members' meeting but there wasn't time enough to do all we
 had to do so we will hold a special meeting later on. There
 was a chorale supper before the meeting, which I didn't go to
 either was a good attendance at the meeting which was mostly
 taken up with discussion about the membership committee's
 sending out a questionnaire with the application for membership
 in order to keep ~~out~~ amateurs and people not really professionals
 from submitting work, also a lot of talk about the Board
 of alley and circuit shows which we have had to give up
 because of not enough people subscribing. Some saying they
 would have joined, didn't get the notice or forgot it. Great
 pity as Roger Curtis has done a wonderful job with it and
 it is a shame to give it up.

Wednesday, Sept. 14

Roger telephoned about a portrait some
 people in Milton (Houston on T Baer's Hill Road) were getting
 14 year old son and his dog. I called them up and made an
 appointment to go out and talk to Mrs. H. and see the house and
 the boy next Monday when I shall be in town for the Cyprian
 Society opening. About the house in the morning except for
 taking Eva over to Gloucester to the D's. (Eva Curtis, woman Dr.)
 who I recommended and was relieved that she liked very much to
 have an injection of some sort to make her eliminate the liquid
 which accumulates all through her since a heart attack she
 had years ago. She says she has to have this done every
 few weeks but has neglected it and felt rotten, also Mr.
 Stone had an errand to do and I got some books from the Gloucester
 library. In the afternoon Mr. Stone & I drove to Rockport to
 make farewell calls on various friends of Mrs. Tommy and
 Margot Wyall, the Maddocks and Mrs. Todd where some English
 people the U.S. were staying. Mildred stopped in the evening
 having been to V's for supper. Eva feeling quite worried but
 the D's. says will be better to-morrow.

Thursday, Sept. 15

mailing my school circulars
 Called on Eva, feeling better, drove Mr.
 Stone to the Airport. Luckily we had allowed a lot of time
 as it took a while to find the right building for the Am.

Arriving where he had his reservation on the 2.15 plane for Hartford where the 5 times will meet her for his visit with them in Washington, Conn. He also is going to Sheffield for a visit before he goes back to St. Augustine. We had time for lunch at the Restaurant connected with American Airways before his plane left. Such a huge busy place Logan Airport is now and hundreds of cars and not enough parking places. Saw his plane take off, sorry to leave her go, then drove through the tunnel to Boston and to the TS family's to leave his paintings. Then to the studio to leave some, Copley Society with them & then a card for members I showed MC TS me with Little Leagues to be shipped to N.Y. for allied artists and Park TS even to go to Springfield for academic artists. Picked up Mildred at her shop (we had come up by train) and drove to Square. Mayot had asked me for supper at the High Line and we came back afterwards and sat by the fire and talked and Mildred stopped in having beer to N.Y. for supper.

Friday, September 16

Cold but sunny, Rattle peaceful to be all alone in the house. Called Eva, much better, having Mrs. Kieran (Margaret Fowl) for lunch. Thought she would like to play bridge in the evening. Called Mayot and he will come and as Mildred will. Worked a lot of clothes. Wrote Hope about the hurricane. Drove up to Sleepyvale yesterday at first all O.K. Wrote TS and Mildred in the evening. Mildred, Mayot, Betty Bliss & I. They want to play again to-morrow night and bring food for supper. Mildred to ask how I am for I as I had not been Eva out.

Saturday, September 17

Went with Mildred on a walk which John Kieran was conducting for the Wild Flowers Society. It was over on a grassy beach where the road & sand dunes from before were when it was dredged two years ago. It is filled with tall and many small plants have grown. We met at the Parking lot back of the beach and talked about John Kieran, always remembered by

people getting the names of the various plants and flowers are new. Quite interesting. Elliot Rogers and Dr. Cogley have been along to answer questions and Dr. & Mrs. Harrison went to class in the afternoon with Shield and Dr. who had come over to look at houses. Eva did not want to play bridge so it played up A. K. with Margaret burying a chicken, all cooked and arranged on table, at 13.30 in living room bread. Good supper and good work of bridge. Sunday, September 18

Sunday papers in the morning, Sam Hoge & Horace in the market, with the James Lawrence who they are staying with in Hamilton. They had come on to check on hurricane damage. Hoge had not got my letter by pretty left. All A. K. except a mountain ash been down. Went to Shield's for Sunday dinner and lots over to Dr. for drinks. Reading in the evening by the fire alone. Sunday, September 19

Rain in. Drove to T. Boxers. Left ~~for~~ cards for pictures for Allister Curtis + Academic A. with Mrs. M. T. Boxer. Day "Waiting" is busy at the Guild in the middle of the main wall. Went to Copley Society at four. Rogers, Curtis having speakers show, June J. helping him by 2.45 left. was. Stayed on helping Rogers until after 2.30 and we finished. Had to be out in Hamilton at 3.15 to see Mrs. Harrison about portrait of Mrs. Kaine (14) at T. Boxers day, so drove out without lunch. Talked with her about the boy about size, color, etc. Left it that she will talk to her husband and decide whether it would be 20X24 just head and shoulders or 25X30 which would be much better for the place she wants to hang it, over a large sofa. Quotes \$500 for that and \$300 for the smaller size. Am to call her tomorrow evening and perhaps start sitting Saturday. Drove in town and got my fur coats at the studio. R. at home. He was to Copley Society for opening tea, joined for a while. Maddy came and we drove to Square. K. K. and F. reveal other communit, also Castro from Cuba, and D. from Egypt (to arrive later) landed in N.Y. Cool reception, for recently reasons they are

restricted to New York City area. Here for meeting of the U. N. to vote on 13 new member countries, all African new republics except Algeria, elect a new president of the General Assembly etc. Khrushchev, according to him has come to talk to the commandant whom he would have brought up at the Summit meeting in Paris which he wanted and was never held but obviously he will try to win new member countries over to Communism. He has had a little back in that the U. N. before he came by a vote of 70 to 0 supported the state that the same day vote for the U. N. in the Congo when the Russians were forced to leave. Eisenhower is to speak at the U. N. the day before K. does and because of his insects to him, our president will not receive him or have an official meeting.

Thursday, Sept. 20

Still raining. Margaret and I were going to drive to Springfield to get my pictures but put it off till Thursday. Read by the fire. Khrushchev's book on the "Statistical History of U. S. - what a man! Received telephone from T. Brown that he had two extra tickets for a "National" production "opening tonight. We had gone up to go with her but they were to appear the night after. T. Brown and Mrs. Scopus but M. wanted me to drive up and go to the play and drive her back to Square afterwards which I did. The play with Laurence Evans. The production was playing the part of a clergyman who tries to overpower the vice (brothels etc.) of the U. S. The production in the U. S. has just reached comedy part was pretty vulgar and coarse and scenes in the brothel. It was blurbogued and cancelled so that I wouldn't be taken seriously but I think many people will be offended by the way the cloth and spiritual things were handled.

Wednesday, Sept. 21

at home in the morning except for going over to see him to talk to her about the play. Early lunch and drive up to Thurston for the Cycling Society Board meeting. That hour, vice-pres. presiding as her Court is in the City. When done had my car and went over to Riverfront for

the final members meeting. Willie wrote that I should like to come over, to - tomorrow afternoon as Eva has been waiting to see him again. He said he would come at 4.

Thursday, Sept 22

Mary and I drove up to Ogunquit to get my paintings, also Hibbard's and Kitty Beechids. We ate our lunch in the car by the beach, sunny day but too windy to picnic on the beach. Got home about quarter of four and Wickie came, also Eva. Mary stayed in till I had to ask her for supper and she stayed until 11:30. She didn't stop in in the evening and we heard part of Eisenhower's speech before the U. N. Many big and fine. Khrushchev has been making a clown of himself in N. Y. appearances on the balcony when he is staying and Castro has been making the headlines because of leaving the hotel where he was staying and had refused to make the advance payment to a cheaper one in the negro quarters in Harlem.

Friday, Sept 23

Read Skinner's book and it is fine. Went to the clothes in the morning and paid bills and then to see Eva who said that she had heard a N. Y. drama critic on the radio, absolutely genius, "Tenderloin" as vulgar and in bad taste and saying that he was impressed a first class American actor like Maurice Chevalier would talk such a piece, which is just what I thought. Went over to C. to have somewhere to be seated. Went to Eva's about 4:30. Mary comes to see Eva's notes on the Paris relations and she didn't come. Home for supper and went over to James Hilton's for a Board meeting of the Shore A.C. Khrushchev has made his speech in the U. N. really an attempt to wreck a suggestion that the charts be changed so that there be no Sec. Gen and that 3 men presidencies be appointed to head both General Assembly and Security Council with veto powers used in each. The main thing which has moved it so far is that Russia would not use the veto, as it has so much in the General Assembly. Can't believe that he will get anywhere with this proposal.

Saturday, Sept 24

Started to read in the Gloucester Times which comes early on Saturdays that I heard Forbes died last night.

He had had a heart condition for some years and was in the hospital for a few days after a heart attack with an attack but he seemed all right when I spoke to him a few days ago. He was only 59 and had no reason to live for. I went up to see May when I saw several neighbors going in. She is wonderful. Said this time it was a thrombosis and in the middle of the night her wife and things she got to the car and everything possible was done they could not save him. It would seem strange not to have him around working on his boat and taking charge of the place. A son in law for her. Went with David and Eva to dinner about the various antique shops in Essex and Gloucestershire in the afternoon and had supper at David's with Eva & I. and saw a TV interview with Lodge, vice-pres. Republican candidate, and Mrs. Lodge. He is a fine man and has made a wonderful record as our representative in the U.S. Lodge had Nixon get elected.

Sunday, September 20

Read the N.Y.T. in the am and worked on the wood work and ceramic. Went to David's for Sunday dinner. Home afterward for more work on the ceramic. Went over to the beach in the afternoon for supper. A Mr. Saunders and Lloyd Cole were there. Interesting conversation. When I got home I found the lights on and the radio going and someone sitting in the arm chair by the fire with whiskey and glasses beside him and newspapers on the floor. Thought I would go to the door to get a cigarette but was at once aware of a humming made with one of David's down window fixtures and dressed in dungarees and plaid shirt. It didn't frighten me. Realized at once that David & Eva had done it and only hoped they hadn't been noisy, laughing etc. because of poor H. Took a night cruise to the street.

Monday, September 21

Wrote up the minutes of the Lymington Society. Called Eva to tell her about the man I had found in my house drunk and that he was sleeping it off on the bed in the front room where I had put him. She was amused and when I said I thought they had been quiet about it she said they were not at all. Went to Street Barber. General at 3.30 in the village church which was packed as I knew it would be. Then then drove to the station and home to the Lymington.

Society to leave the minute then to rehearsal stage. She had two more tickets for the Wednesday night drama which we were going to. Had Country was going to use one and go into as and she had tried to get Reels without success. I knew that even if she got home from her trip to Marblehead, Vt. in time she would be too tired and would have to get up early to-morrow morning. Harwood as I suggested May to take at the Copley Society and she was thrilled and sat us at the theatre after we had dinner at the Ritz. The play was very well done by the Shakespeare company from Sheffield, Conn. Best had played Bottom as Bottom for the first appearance in Shakespeare and was very funny. The only thing I didn't like was the scenery, the same Hampton with built up steps on either side and a balcony across the back with a red exterior below all night for Hercules palace but not at all right for the scenes in the forest. Rehearsal and I drove home after the play.

Tuesday, September 27

at home all day, except for going over to Gloucester to do errands. Eva and Reuben and May came to play bridge in the evening.

Wednesday, September 28 Reuben left to drive Vt. to N.Y.

will be back Saturday. Foggy and cold with showers. at home in the morning, after lunch went with Eva to Rockport to get my picture and Jane Freeman from the last session. Stopped at Wicks to see him gallery. Eva asked him over for tea on Monday. at home in the evening reading.

There was suddenly an explosion in my gas floor furnace, and I found the pilot light had gone out and no smell of gas. I put the thermostat way down and called the Gas Company. A man came over and found that the pipe that supplies the gas had become clogged, he said the, sometimes did with insects and that the gas had finally come through when I put up the thermostat. Had come in in a large volume that it had exploded and put out the pilot light, which he thought needed cleaning as its flame was not high enough to light the gas immediately. He shut off the gas to the furnace and said he would come again in the morning with another man as it would take two men to get at the pipe and clean it, didn't want to climb down on the walls over

the water under the house in the dark and alone. Still the fire
 and heat were enough with the wind but time. Am reading
 Kenneth Roberts "Northwest Passage" a novel of the time of
 the French & Indian Wars and Rogers Rangers, gives a
 account of their destruction of the Indian village of St. Francis
 and their terrific challenges in getting back to Brown Port.
Thursday, Sept. 29 ^{Went up to the R. Tower and left her some books}
 and ^{and} ~~monochrome~~ ^{called Ruth who is writing fiction}
 still raining & cold. The men from the gas company came
 and fixed my furnace. Mr. Hardy came to mend broken
 window cords. Two stopped in and asked me to sign paper.
 Read "Northwest Passage" by the fire. ^{Called on Mrs. Hall} Ruth telephoned she had a
~~cold~~ ^{cold} and Dr. Capitan had told her to
 rest in bed over the week and so she would not be coming again
Friday, Sept. 30

At home in the morning went up to Mrs.
 Tall's with Eva in afternoon, to watch TV of the U. N. session.
 Macmillan made an excellent speech. Pictures of Khrushchev
 holding his walk interviews, He has behaved like a clown
 and barbarian in the U. N. interrupting Dr. Macmillan's speech
 pouring on the table at anything he didn't agree with. Has
 disgusted everyone including the new member nations
 which he had hoped to win to communism and didn't get
 anywhere with his attacks on Hamner & Hall who
 was fully supported for his ~~actions~~ actions in the Congo.
 Dr. Macmillan came home while we were there. Leaving taken
 the midnight on Friday. Last night. I went to see
 Victor's for supper. Mrs. Paul Allen there. We looked and
 watched TV. Van Cliburn, pianist who made such a
 hit in Russia.

Saturday, October 1

At home in the morning. Went out
 to a big luncheon at Lexie Bacon's.
 buffet was table with very old things & the big Larry - room.
 Included simply with a son. Dr. Montgomery (about Richard III.) and
 Ann Phillips who wife is a Dr. Mrs. & Dr. William
 of Mrs. T. There at R. K. said my portraits are still in the
 same place. Margaret came over, in the evening and we
 played Dodge at 10:30 and 11:00 came back to Coast for a
 late and tired.

Sunday, October 2

Sunday paper etc. I went into the studio in the afternoon to the opening of the Fall exhibition at the Rockport Art Assoc. Very popular show of Rensselaerburg. Mayet was to have been in there but didn't come till we had left and it was pretty busy.

Monday, October 3

Went up to Boston and made a little start on clearing the studio, but things were not connected as needed + do anything about getting ourselves calling people. Lunched at Francis. Left about 3 to drive back to Squam as Eva had invited Winy and the Duncans and Tiz Brown + decided not to go for tea. Stopped for a while and drove her down. She is trying to have a floor furnace put in Eva's apartment and is getting one in Betty Bliss's and say take out the heater they had had it put in Eva's living room. The man had been working this to-day getting in Betty Bliss's but said because of the stone foundations he couldn't put one in Eva's. She has a heater in the kitchen and there electric stove in the living room and it seems perfectly warm so decided not to have to put in another heater for her. After the tea I helped Richard clear up the mess in T. Bliss's apartment, moving the furniture back into place as carefully as possible. I came over the floor furnace and took it down.

Tuesday, October 4

Went up to Boston again and as my telephone was connected got some accomplished. A model for next week (will have to get the suit + hat. class when I move up Sunday) came in a letter, papers, would up and a new puped, a dm. He is ready, came to me one and will start on Monday. Got things in place in the big studio in the school but didn't have time to do any cleaning. Went at 4 to Lawrence's house and got Richard afterwards and we drove home. Saw Ethel who was working in Joe's collection and she will go into my studio and clean to-morrow and I don't think I have to go up again till I move up Sunday so though the school is dirty they can start painting this Monday morning.

Wednesday, October 5

Lovely sunny day. Cool but I can keep warm here and Eva's place seems perfectly comfortable to me. She is worried because her car which I, being driver on from Detroit, haven't arrived to drive her up into Logtown after lunch and we left there as walked around a little getting bayberries etc. The autumn coloring along the coast this year as everything was killed and brown by the hurricane. Also drove Eva around Wheeler's Point and up to the Treenan school where there is a nice view of the river and dunes. Went up to Friedland's in the eve. to watch TV. Waited for Eva in my car as she can't walk up the hill.

Thursday, October 6 ^{Heard the first 7 innings of the World Series first game - N.Y. + Pittsburgh which won.}

Took my car over to the Ford place to have a water leak fixed (rain comes in on the floor) also emergency brake doesn't hold and cold air comes in under the dash board. Eva's car arrived at 11.30 last night after we had gone to bed but she thinks there is something funny about it having been so long on the way because there is 3000 miles on the speedometer. I can't account for this but TV set is not in it which she had left in the car and washed here. Stayed at home all the afternoon listening to the second game in the world Series on the radio. The N.Y. Yankees won this one 16 to 3. My car was delivered about 4 and I drove the man back. The cold air was coming in through two holes left for a heater which I don't leave. Now that they are covered over it should be O.K. as I don't drive it in the winter. Water leak fixed but emergency cut up too tight so that I couldn't put it in at all. Friedland came about 5 in his Oldsmobile from Boston, her Jeep still at the station in G where she had left it when she took the train in the morning. So I drove her over to pick it up and after supper went into her house and watched TV, an amazing program by Victor Borge.

Friday, October 7

Mrs. Wenzhausen came for me to sign a Loyal Society membership application - for me. Went over to Gloucester for marketing and had my emergency brake fixed. Ruth came towards home

in the afternoon (Mr. L. was nervous because of a bad cough) Eva & Michael stopped in after supper and when they left we played Scrabble.

Saturday, October 8

Drove over to G. with Ruth to do errands, return books to library etc. Michael bought some bus tickets and we returned out. Ruth & I went to the Gages and then to Eva's to watch her TV set which she has rented for only \$1 a day. At home in the evening, reading a very good book in the Bantam "Bantam Hall" by Thomas P. Fleming and Ruth Goldwater's "Conscience of a Conservative" which I had borrowed from Eva and which is fine.

Sunday, October 9

Sunday papers etc. Lovely warm sunny day. Hated to move up to T. room but got the car and loaded it and drove up about four o'clock in time to do some more cleaning in the school for the class which opens to-morrow.

Monday, October 10

Class opened with six people, 2 of them regulars (Mr. Pine & Mr. Dickson) and the others will come almost every day. There was a fire and electricity off in the subway and the smoke (many times) didn't come because of it though why he didn't wake from lower Commonwealth Ave. where he lives I don't know. Luckily, Mr. Grimes, who I had used in the Park Bench (which I heard was accepted for the Academic Artistic League) to come in. So he passed out well all the week. I met Jack Perigian at the bank, did marketing and Michael came for supper and the night and we went to a "Theatre Guild play" "Invitation to a March" by Laurence with Shelley Winters and young James MacArthur in the cast. His mother is Helen Hayes (though I believe he is an adopted son) She was in the audience and looks much older than her 60 years. We didn't care much for the play which will need a lot of re-writing I should say if it is to be a hit in N.Y.

Tuesday, October 11

Class in the morning left then at 12 to drive to K.P. ~~to~~ ^{in car with} ~~Tales~~ ^{as} lunch and a meeting.

of the Executive Com. of the Roger Ann Garden Club, my first
meeting was made a member of the com. a few weeks ago.
Monthly discussion of plans for next year's meetings.
Ruth came up and played Scrabble in the evening.
Wednesday, Oct 12

Columbus Day, half-holiday, the
morn. P. and M. Wierhart wanted to come in and paint.
In the afternoon Ruth & I went to a service at the Kearsore
barracks on the life of Franz Liszt. Very good, with excellent color
photography, all beautiful music, Chopin, Wagner, Liszt etc.
which we figured must have been dubbed in as certainly
the movie actor Wink Bogarde can't play like that. We
decided that when the picture showed the key-board on his
hands ~~the~~ the head wasn't shown and it was a picture of the
head of ^{the} musician who was actually playing. Read the Book Hill
book in the evening. What terrible suffering not only in the
fighting but in the ignorant medical care of the wounded.
Have always tried to visualize it when I wrote the Duple
Bridge and the Book Hill movement but it is hard to
as the bridge is so high that where the movement is doesn't
look like a hill even.

Thursday, October 13. May Winy called me to tell me that Corrin
Howard died last night.
94 yrs. old good doctor. Class in the morning. Mrs. Starnes came
in for her first lesson and I set up a still life for her
with butterware and a glass bird. Have only led about 8
studies for the evening class and have engaged only one
model. Mildred came, has joined the evening class and
spent the night. She didn't do too badly for practically a
beginner. The class was much larger than I expected and
though I got places for them all with one model I think I'll
have to get a second model for next Thursday.

Friday, Oct 14

Class in the morning. Went out to
Corrin Howard's funeral in the little memorial chapel at
Haward. Evening in the afternoon & Scrabble with Ruth in eve.

Saturday, Oct 15

Busy morning with Saturday class.
Both models came O.K. Drove to Squam, got my
pictures from the Squam Gallery, washed the car

In the evening class. Went downtown afterwards and ordered my Christmas cards at Tiles (250) Home and ^{read} played Scrabble with Ruth in the evening.

Thursday, October 20

Class in the morning. Read in the afternoon a very interesting biography of Napoleon's son, The King of Rome, by Andre Castelot. What a tragic short life and how selfish his mother Marie Louise of Austria was. Diedrich came for supper to eve. class and the night. Had got Sheila M. Carr for the second model and Diedrich and a young man (Clem) drew her.

Friday, October 21

Class in the morning. Went over to the Statter place and got a carton of paper towels (recoils #2.50) for the school in the afternoon. Also got more canvases at Hatfields. Ruth came up and we played Scrabble in the evening and listened to the 4th Nixon-Kennedy debate on the radio. I felt that Nixon was much the stronger. Can't see how anyone could not be convinced that he is much the better balanced, more experienced and more able of the two but am afraid Kennedy will get a lot of votes from labor and the more ignorant.

Saturday, October 22

Saturday class. All went well. Drove to Squam, washed my car. Went to Diedrich's and we went to Lewis for supper. Mr. Landy came about 5 with the man who is going to build the stone supports under the house and I took him to take off my screens and shut the water off as I won't be down again for two weeks and it would surely freeze before that.

Sunday, October 23

Got the piazza furniture, lawn mower etc. all in the house and rugs rolled up, Diedrich helping me. Worked on Times cross word and a comic. Went to Mr. S for lunch. Back to Cove House to take down wash, curtains and load the car and left curtains at Mrs. Lewis on the way home.

Monday, October 24

Diedrich for the class Navoi. I have to pay her \$5 a morning. Big class in, Mary

Shulvey back. In the afternoon went to the opening of Mrs. Tonsberg's exhibition at the Vose Galleries. Very interesting little gathering of dead leaves, fungus, fern fronds etc.

Tuesday, October 25

Class in a.m. Sholly Brown joined back. Had a marvelous trip in Europe and the middle East, Israel etc. Took my car to Halim + Patchette to have the anti-freeze stuff put in as it has been cold and last night there was even more snow which didn't last. I left it there overnight as they couldn't do it right away and went to have my hair washed and waved. Home for nuggies and Ruth came up and we played Scrabble and listened to Adlai Stevenson being interviewed on the radio.

Wednesday, October 26

Class in the morning. Copley Society Board meeting in the afternoon. Richard came for nuggies and the night and we went to the opening of the Pendergast exhibition at the Art Museum.

Thursday, October 27

Class in the morning. At home more of the afternoon, ^{writing up log. Society minutes} except for going out to bank and market. Ruth came for the night and the evening class.

Friday, October 28

Class in the morning. Mr. Coyle came in and will be in to paint next week. Took "Dances Resting" to the Copley Society for 5¢ opening Hall show, got canvases at Hatfields and my tickets for trip to Phila. Ruth came up and we played Scrabble in the evening.

Saturday, October 29

Saturday class. All O.K. After lunch I got the 2.30 train from the Back Bay station arriving in Trenton (no change) at 8.40 where T.B. + T.B. and Mavis P. met me. We went to Mavis's for a while then to T.B.'s.

Sunday, October 30

The day of K. + E.'s 50th wedding anniversary. T.B. + T.B. + I stayed about the house in the morning with Sunday papers etc. except for a drive to Hagerwell to see things in the window to screen which T.B. has just made for an antique shop opened there. It looked

very handsome and I hope she sells it. After an early luncheon we drove to Wallingford for the wedding party. Big crowd of people in K.'s house, Langage and her 2 daughters, Dick to have as many of K.'s + his old friends and many members of the family. Judy did most of the work of getting up the party, enjoying caterers, sending out invitations etc., and it was wonderful. The closest friends and family had been invited to stay for a buffet supper at which most were drunk. Jim + Judy and Elliot Lamson (Paul + Alice + Huddie had come on too for the party) drove me in to Phila to get on board the sleeper which was made up at 10 and picked up by the train which came through from Washington at 1.03. I had a roommate, which though rather small and completely filled by the bed when it was down was better than a lower berth as I had my own washing place etc. I didn't sleep very well, lay awake all the time, but not too bad.

Monday, October 31

Got in to the B. & O. station at 8.30 I had got up at 7 and had breakfast on the train, very poor and oppressive. Took a taxi to the studio and got there in plenty of time to get the double portrait (I have a brother Walter in various uniforms) and the class started. Lay down for a while after lunch. Dried out came for supper and we went to the theatre, a very strong play and very well acted, "Twice Fingers Exercise". I had read the play when I got through the Firebird Theatre when I subscribe to it and got a lot out of it. Dried out came back with me to the studio and then left to take the midnight to N. Y. where he is to be a few days on a buying trip. The work on the apartment which he is laying out of one end of the garage at his B. & O. St. house is begun and he is excited about it.

Tuesday Nov. 1

Class in the morning. Drove out to Scavian Steele for a meeting, with press photographs and luncheon, of some of our Schrodinger committee for the dinner & dance. The Society is having at the Young Club on November 26. Home again to (This was Wednesday night) and then came up and played Scrabble. We

had hoped to hear a Republican rally in N.Y. with Eisenhower, Dix on and Lodge but it was one on radio only. T.V. and Editor Scott's net is out of order.

Wednesday, Nov. 2

Class in the morning. Transactions reception for Ike, Dix on etc. in N.Y. late night. No hope Dix on + Lodge win. Went out and did errands and later down to Bob Hunter's studio for a Copley Society meeting about the new class of membership (professional artists) and the plan for a raffled painting, which is now gone off till the Spring. The Republican rally was to night, not last night.

Thursday, Nov. 3

Shouldn't sleep very early. Had come back from N.Y. late night. Went downstairs for the class. Walter is a fine model and very reliable. At home in the afternoon except for errands. Shouldn't come for supper and the eve. class and the night. During the eve. class my wallet disappeared, must have been stolen. About \$30 in it. I had left it on the desk and it could be seen from the sidewalk and the door was unlocked so that people could get in. Shouldn't realize he saw two men standing for quite a while looking in the window to the studio where he was working and I think they must have seen someone come in. I knew the door was unlocked and came down while I was in the back studio.

Friday, November 4

Class in the morning. I went to Mildred's Branch Street house to see what she is laying down to make a little apartment for herself out of the back end of the garage. The dividing wall is up and it will be very nice. Went with her to Mrs. Deas's a neighbor who had bought her house of Mildred, then home stopping at the library and Ruth came up and played Scrabble.

Saturday, November 5

Saturday class. I went to Square to spend the night with Mildred as the water is shut off at Cove House. Went to see Eva with her for a

Went over to Rockport for dinner and Bridge with Maye, Wallace and Marc. Maye has moved to an apt. at 83 High street as her water was shut off. Diced it over and she is so comfortable that that she will probably stay almost to Christmas. She served us a very good dinner but so late that we only had about an hour to play Bridge as I didn't want to be too late getting back to Driedd's.

Sunday, November 6

Went to Cove House and took down curtains downstairs, put away ornaments and books etc. Driedd and Betty Bliss stopped in and helped me. Loaded the car with pictures etc. Back to Driedd's for lunch with her and Eva. Drove to Borden's joinery first to Mrs. Selwa's to get the ash curtains she had washed for me. Driedd drove up to town too for a reception at the Colonial Dances and came back to the studio for supper and the night.

Monday, November 7

Model for the class Virginia Healey in dull red corduroy jacket with cigarette in long holder. Good crowd in. At home the rest of the day reading etc. except for going out to do errands.

Tuesday, November 8

Election day. Kennedy and Nixon have both waged terrific campaigns. Nixon and Lodge seem to me much the best proposition and I went out after lunch and voted for them, in fact the whole Republican ticket. Stopped in at the Copley Society. Kalah Doback there very upset because her picture wasn't accepted for the Symphony Hall show. It wasn't bad and I think might have got in. He had had more of a frame on it & he had just a $\frac{3}{4}$ in strip of wood and it looked practically unframed. Couldn't tell her that the picture were selected by one man, Van Zeiss, from Symphony Hall as that would have made trouble for him. Ruth came up after supper and we listened to the election returns on the radio. Saltzman got in as U.S. Senator again and Volpe (Republican) was

electd Gov. of Mass. but Mass. went for Kennedy and the first State to go for him was Conn. I sat up till almost one and by that time it was certain that Kennedy having got more of the States with the more electoral votes because of the big industrial cities where he got the labor vote was going to win. Nixon had not conceded and there was still a chance for him as the popular vote was very close.

Wednesday, Nov. 9

Headlines in the papers "Kennedy elected" but still all the votes had not been counted in California especially and during the day it was thought that Nixon might get it after all. He didn't though as California went for Kennedy. He had many more electoral votes than Nixon but the popular vote was the closest it has been since 1880 - 49.2 for Nixon and 50.8 for Kennedy. Everyone who wanted Nixon and Lodge very blue at the Kennedy followers somewhat amused by the narrowness of his winning. Hope it will keep him more on the conservative side with the realization that half of the people did not trust him. There came up to show me the material he has got for a heavy woolen coat and have a sleeve rest for my new fur coat and think he might like to use some of the strip of fur that came off the bottom for a collar for his coat. He did not come for supper and the night emptying desperately to get a model for next week.

Thursday, Nov. 10

Class in the morning. Out in the afternoon in a while, back and working. Eve. class finished came. Have got a Japanese woman through the International Institute to give next week.

Friday, Nov. 11 - Armistice Day. People came in to paint as usual. Went to Hatfield and got some canvases in P.M.

Saturday, Nov. 12

Saturday class. Late time with these models. Drove to Squam to stay overnight with Mildred. Eva came up for supper. She leaves next Wednesday but may come again next autumn. Watched T.V. after supper. E. went down early.

Sunday, Nov. 13

Got the Sunday papers in Gloucester. Worked at Cove House, taking down bed-room curtain, getting more pictures in car and clearing up the flower beds. All done now except taking the ashes out of the fireplaces. Lunch at Shields. Left noon afterwards to go over to Betty & the Nicks for a steering of the Doctor Shore A.C. and committee. We planned out dates and miles for next summers circular to the Exhibition. Home for supper and to work on Times crossword. Saw Ruth for a while. She had fluish in for lunch but felt sick, nausea and aches, a bug that seems to be going round but apparently doesn't last long. Thinks she may be able to go to school to-morrow.

Monday, Nov. 14

The model Mrs. Hayashi came and I fixed a lovely set-up. Have received the model card so that there are more positions and they all seemed much pleased with it. Think it will be better for the Set, and her, dear too. The only drawback with Mrs. H. was that she brought her little 3 yr. old girl, like a little pop doll. Very good child but of course a distraction. Managed to keep her busy and quiet in the front room with paper, paper, and anything I could think of to amuse her. She will not bring her to-morrow. Went out shopping and back. Did not come for supper and the night and we went to the opening of a new play "The Long Way Home" based on Agass's novel "A Death in the Family". Very well acted but too much gloom and it dragged in places. Don't think the novel was a good choice for dramatization.

Tuesday, Nov. 15

Mrs. H. came with her little girl but she had to pay a baby nurse so I had to give her some money. In the morning. Good by class however at noon in afternoon and evening except for going out to do errands. Ruth came up and played a scrabble for a while. She is a more C.K. again and was able to go to school yesterday and to-day.

Roz + Alec stopped in on Sat brought me home and gave
 over the two tickets for a new comedy "Love + Label"
 in Thanksgiving night. I will take Ruth,
Tuesday, Nov. 22

Class in the morning. Alec Law
 brought the theatre tickets. Went to bank and library. M.
 came as napper and the night and the evening class, which we
 had to - night, Thursday this week being Thanksgiving
Wednesday, Nov. 23

May Dumbley and Mr. Collins
 the very ones in. Took my car to Leland + Partridge to be
 washed. Rose Townsend came to see me. Will start
 lessons December 1. Had my hair done in P.M. and
 got napper at 39 Danbury St. and Ruth came up for scrabble
Thursday, Nov. 24

Wrote letters to K. E. (who has sent
 me 500 Slaves of Piasacki stock) M. Stone and Alice
 Clark. Red Clark died on Saturday. Michael's notice
 saw it in the paper on Sunday. Will try and see Alice when
 I go to Squam on Sunday. Ruth + I drove out to
 Michael's in Haverhill for Thanksgiving dinner. A
 Miss Foster there too and we went to the theatre in the
 evening, tickets that Roz + Alec Law had given me for the
 opening of a new comedy "Love + Label". Very well acted
 and quite amusing.

Friday, Nov. 25

~~do~~ No class as everyone is away
 for Thanksgiving week-end. Went over to Lee Guit's
 office to plan out with him the notice of the Copley
 Society's annual meeting and a letter to go with it, also
 change in the B.Y. laws to be voted on raising the dues
 from \$5 to \$7. In the afternoon went to library at Mr. Bann
 to get Park Bench which had arrived from Springfield.
 Michael came for the night as he plans to work at his
 new job to-morrow.

Saturday, November 26

Saturday class. Ruth + I drove
 down to Bann's store to see how Michael's apt. is
 getting on. It will be a nice cozy little place. They

were taken her big red sofa out of the window from her cottage above which Mr. and Mrs. Davis lived. He was then was not very favorably impressed with her but didn't tell Mr. W. Hope he will be a reliable tenant. Back to the studies and Rosamond Sears came to spend the night and we went to the Copley Society dinner dance at the Algonquin Club. We sat at Jesse Hutton table, the others being, Rosamond Coolidge, good Peigeman, Mrs. Jans Richmond, Sherrill B. Lofgren and Arthur Clark - who I hadn't seen since debutante days and dances. The party was a success, about 130 people there. The dinner and music were excellent and everyone seemed to enjoy it.

Sunday, November 27

Rosamond left about 10 and I drove to Squam to Shedd's, called up Mayot just to say I couldn't come over, went to see Alice Clark and had a nice talk with her. She will stay on in Squam all the year round which isn't as bad as Alicia and her children are near in San Luis. Had lunch with Shedd's leaving my car at Rose Davis in the winter. Called Mr. Farley to get him to shut off the gas at Cove House. Eva had not treated him fairly and was a headache generally when he drove her car loaded with her luggage out to Shedd's. Shedd's drove me up to town and took the 5 o'clock A.M. Y.

Monday, November 28

Class in the morning. Smoke heavily blonde Mrs. Wood but she makes a good subject. Went down town Christmas shopping in the afternoon. Read in the evening, very interesting book "A. J. Davis in Massachusetts" by Helen Tamm, autobiographical about his travels practically all over the world as newspaper correspondent. Lee Critcham was very close by Sunday night.

Tuesday, November 29

Class in morning. Constant shopping in P.M. Read in evening.

Wednesday, November 30

Class in the morning, Christmas

dropped again into afternoon.

Thursday, December 1.

Class in the morning. At home in the afternoon. Mildred came about 5 for evening class at the sight.

Friday, December 2

Class in the morning. Mildred came early about 3.30. I went out to get a chicken for supper and other things, including a clock for Ruth in Christmas, which she needs right away as will not wait for Christmas to give it to her. After supper Ruth, Mildred and Helene Gundersen and I drove out in Mr. B's car to a play by the Amateurs "The Girls in 509", a comedy which has recently been playing in N.Y. with Peggy Wood and I suggest Cole in the leading roles. The Amateurs did it very well and we enjoyed it. The chorus was played by a man named Quest was especially good. Mildred went to night.

Saturday, December 3

Mildred left early to go down and work in her little apt. He is leaving shade out of the back end of her garage on French Street. I went down stairs for the Saturday Class and stayed in reading most of the afternoon except for going out to do errands. Ruth came up and played Scrabble in the evening.

Sunday, December 4

At home all day, reading papers, doing Times Cross word, and acrostic, washing clothes and doing up Christmas presents. Ruth came up in the evening and we played Scrabble.

Monday, December 5

Mr. B. and Mrs. B. brought his father in to go to the class. Had a letter from Brooks saying he was coming on for the wedding of Emma Sturgis' daughter Anne in Cambridge and will spend the nights of Dec. 16 & 17 with me. Very nice. Went down town. Ruth was shopping in the afternoon going first to G. and H. to see about buying the class book during 5 years ago of an old woman which I hope had asked

In Christmas, shipped to be out to see the home by. movie for it. Walked across the common, huge ~~suburban~~ excavation where the underground garage is being built, to shield's new little apt. on B'way Street at the back end of the garage. The room was then laying the rug and shielded + I got the books in the book case etc. It is going to be awfully nice. Got supper with her at a little Italian restaurant in the South end, then back to the studio where Ruth came up for a while and I did up Christmas packages and shielded spent the night.

Tuesday, December 6

Sewer people in to work this morning. Eloise cleaned the studio in the afternoon. I went out and mailed Christmas bundles (Los Angeles and Wallingford, part of that) and immies to Seattle and Eve was outless yesterday. Not much more shopping to do.

Wednesday, December 7

Class in the morning. Ruth then shopping in the afternoon.

Thursday, December 8

Class in the morning. I did up packages and mailed K's and Hogsie's. Evening class. Shielded came for the night. She called up Edward and asked her and Wallace & Dorcas were ~~for~~ drinks 8:00 P.M. in Squam.

Friday, December 9

Bank and errands in morning while class was going on. Took little section The Thrussean to Cop. Society in afternoon on topic and went to library home in the bus. The last time on that bus as the MTA is stopping that line here, Mass. Ave. I have to pay 20¢. now to go to the subway to Cop. Society ^{the station only} as well as check subway news. Ruth came up and we played Scrabble in the evening. Shielded told me yesterday about an artist Dore Hays in town. Charlotteville, N.H. who was going to paint next summer for Harvard medical school and might want to visit my studio. Got her on the telephone and made an appointment for Monday for her to see it.

Saturday, December 10

Saturday class. Shielded came

for me at 2.30 and we drove to Squam. Wallace & Marc
came at 4.30. Margaret Levinge telephoned she was delayed in
Gloucester and she never arrived until quarter of six. W. told us
before she came that she hadn't drunk a drop for four
days at a terrible time which apparently made her realize
she'd have to stop. She only took tea when she came but
called up later in the evening for a long rambling talk with
Shielded evidently quite. It is terrible. W. had asked us to
come over to - snowed around noon to see the apt. but Marc
and I have the water having been shut off in their little house.
Sunday, December 11

Shielded and I drove over to Gloucester
and got Sunday papers, got some things I wanted from
the Tavern apt. drove to R. to Wallace's in Hampshire
countryside. Florence Langford there too. Margaret not invited.
Took over "The Great Iron Ship" to lend to W. Then Mr. & I
drove to Haverhill to see her mother for a while stopping
for lunch at a little place in Essex. Then to Boreen
join drive to her little apt. on Branch street to leave
some plans she had brought from Squam. Over to the
studio for supper and Ruth came out. She had heard on
the radio that there was a bad snow storm expected so
Shielded took her car for the parking lot and drove it
to the motor men taking a taxi back to the studio.
Monday, December 12

Just as well Mr. put her car up
as the snow began in the night and it was a terrible
blizzard with 14 inches of snow, the worst snow storm in
the winter since the beginning of the weather bureau. I didn't
go out all day and Mr. Cogges was the only one in to paint.
The model actually came. Late of course as transportation
was all tied up and so got her posed in a lovely costume
Shielded came early about three having struggled through
the snow and it was very cold too, down to 10°. I addressed
Christmas cards while Mr. knitted on a red sweater. He is
a member of the Senior League and Ruth came up, the mother of
Tuesday, December 13

The storm is over but piles of snow
stand and cars and schools still closed and very cold. The

model arrived at 10:30 went down to the shore at the usual
line and did wire cleaning. Called on Rogers when the model
came out he came up, left overnight, and Thers Higgins
came to see ~~the~~ ^{my} studies. She liked it very much and may
use it for next summer. She sent some portion commission
which she expects I am. No Hawaiian & medical school. Reply
Society the committee meeting in Peter Martin's study on 3.26.

Wednesday, Dec. 14.

May Thelbert & Mr. Cooper the only ones
on the point of the model (Peter Martin in the study) came
in. I went to a P.C. lunch at
E. Adick's. Then drove thru across the common all decorated
in Christmas and got a card table in the study in the
to use in her new little apartment. Back to the studio for a
while and went to Ellyce Esler's on sugar and then with
her to the Society Council meeting at 7.30

Thursday, Dec. 15 ~~no class in the morning~~ ^{taxi home}

Class in the morning. ^{in the morning} no in the morning
to do events. Dickson came for napkins and the night
and the evening class, to which both models came and
only a few absent from the class. Going still bad.

Friday, Dec. 16

Class in the morning. Went car. L. + train 12.
Went out to bank and market and at 3 went to have
my hair done. TB Wells was coming at 4.10 coming in to
spend two nights with me and go to Sonnel's study's daughter's
wedding on Saturday. She had expected to go to the studio
before I got back and finally got a taxi after my hair
appointment but took some time to get from Arlington
to the studio the traffic was so terrible, backing by narrow streets
with cars parked very close to the side-walks because of
the piles of snow. It was raining too and slushy. TB Wells
did not arrive until after 7. Her train was $2\frac{1}{2}$ hrs. late due
to a break down in the engine. Did not supper and Ruth came up.

Saturday, Dec. 17

Saturday class. Only a few absent in
night school. TB Wells came down to see the class of
the night. They were doing very good work. I showed them
some presents, one of them a very nice clock for the model

from Mrs. Conroy. Glad to have it as the address I had given out. Had lunch with B. and we went out to the wedding and telephoned later than I usual. Goodale had asked her to stay in supper - went in the evening to a party demonstration at the Cap. So. by Ken Gove who did a lovely winter wood interior. Afterwards there was candle lighting of a Christmas tree quite only Tom Gove and his wife. Mrs. Cleveland drove me home.

Sunday, December 18

At home all day, writing up Cap. Society minutes of the Annual meeting, doing some cross work at Crozier, washing clothes etc. Ruth came up in a while.

Monday, December 19

Took the minutes of the Annual meeting over to Leo Court's office in his Sec. to type, also a letter which he had asked me to write to Robert Perin who had written complaining of the extra charge for members' exclusion. He approved of my letter just as I had written it and I went over the minutes with his secretary. Then to bank to get money for building staff \$10 to admin, \$5 to each of five other men, \$5 to person, \$3 in laundry & milkman. Also money for trip to P. & Wallingford. Michael telephoned and offered to take me and my pictures to Cap. So. members there (Horse Shagwag) at Guild (Christmas Shipping) afterwards we went to her new little apt. It is so nice and she plans to spend the first night there to - married after the ship's Christmas party. In the evening I went to a Shakespeare Club meeting at Mrs. MacLod's, 400 Beacon Street. Alice & Ray. Saw stopped for me and brought me home. Extraordinary house, had been a private house but now apt. on upper floors. Stair with huge stair-well open to roof with big colored glass dome, terrific early Pullman architecture, heavy carved mantels etc. The play was "Love's Labour's Lost" - I had no part to work. Before I left I had done some of my packing.

Tuesday, December 20

9 o'clock train to Trenton where B. & B. met me. They seem fine. Princeton job

even more snow than Boston but the roads are plowed
at 13. with snow tires get through O.K.

Wednesday, Dec. 21 Snow falling but it cleared.
We drove into P. to deliver Christmas
presents in the morning and after lunch went over to Mary
& Ted's to help her with some denim work - cut up some she
needs for the Gurnsey shop in P. turning the narrow strips
for the oil sack bags right side out. & Mary came over for
supper but left early and we watched TV. an old
movie "You Can't Take it with You", Doris Hart's first film.

Thursday, Dec. 22
Very cold. In to P. shopping morning
Went to dinner at the Nassau Club, Duffie's party, &
d us Mary Parker, Blanche Palmer, Mylene Locke, & Davis (who we
picked up, we 3 at Duffie. Duffie at Duffie's house first, then
to club for dinner, then back to Duffie to help the fire and talk,
5⁰ when we left.

Friday, December 23
We went down to 3⁰ last night
some people got stuck on the road at the foot of TB's
driveway just after we had gone to bed. TB got up and gave
them a hand. We went to a luncheon at 12:20. Palmer
gave at the Princeton Inn, Duffie, & Davis, us three and
the readers. Home to get ready for the messengers, neighbors
where children Bonnie has been teaching riding, who were
coming to tea with our children. B. had her glasses around
the room for them. Watched T.V. in the evening.

Saturday, December 24
At home most of the day except for
going over to Davis for tea. Have been reading a very good
adventure story "The White Sand" by Geoffrey Callen, set on the
"Skeldon Coast" which is a terrible region on the Southwest of Africa.
Especially like it then in its own claim to be a new Africa.
TB helps her (she really says) as to have her car fixed up
TB, drove her home to Princeton.

Sunday, December 25
Gimme got out of bed going out
called at TB, had to go in to P. to get him. However we
got off for Wallingford around 9 and had the usual Christmas

celebration this year & ready and the boys have been with K. for some days. Then today and their two cars over and we opened our presents. The Stables, Charles & K., Kathy & Bob and Donald & Dotie and their three children came for Christmas dinner, also Judy, grand father, Mr. Temple. After dinner we opened the Stable presents to us and very nice. Charles C. & Joanne did not come, having Christmas with her family. Bob & Bob to drive back to Princeton but Bonnie is coming back on Tuesday. Dedication was snowed out, December 26 ^{not back at all.}

So went into Media with K. to get bread etc. Most of stores closed but we found a deli station open. Several people came for tea, Stevens, Rubin, Murray people whom K. and E. knew from Christmas in the US. Got the new one and did Quilts. Got three books & them for Christmas. ~~Bob~~ When we were out in the morning we went over to Judy's to see her aunt Mrs. Newman, in Man House. Representatives. She and her husband, Psychology prof. at Hawaii had driven down from Cambridge.

Tuesday, December 27

Bonnie had sent me a digging wire line and about a plaque which the St. John's Golf Club here had had placed on their links in honor of Bobbie Jones who had come on for the ceremony. It occurred to me that the club might be interested in the replica I made of my portrait of B. J. in 1928, now in Atlanta, painted just after he had won the four championships. Told K. & E. who might be the best person to approach about the club's buying it. E. called up Bob who I found this morning and he said he would tell a Mr. Rusti on the Board of the Club, about it. He called back soon and said Mr. Rusti thought the club might be interested and for me to call the president Jerome Gray, whom I did and he said to send a letter about it and show a portrait to him and a copy of the letter to Mr. Rusti, which I will do as soon as I get home. Went marketing with K. & Judy picking up Bonnie at the Wallingford railroad station, just by luck as a train coming in as we were near the station we thought we would see if he had come in it, not having been able to get her on his telephone to find out her plans. Did errands and marketing

and spent the rest of the day by the fire doing American society.
Wednesday, December 28

K. & I drove in to Phila. to the Art Museum where there was an exhibition of Thomas Edison. Bonnie took the train in town to try to change a Christmas sweater, too big on her, and sent us out at the Museum later. We led her mother in the tea room, drove home where a Mrs. Givens had arrived with her dog, a Puli which he would make friends with. & J's dog Holly who they expect to breed with him later on. She stayed for tea and the dogs were much more friendly than they were when J. & I. took Holly over to Mrs. C's.

Thursday, Dec. 29

Rainy & overcast all day. Stayed in doors by the fire, knitting and doing Crostics.

Friday, December 30

K. took me in to the 30th St. train to get the 12:09 to B'ham. Bonnie came too. We led to wait quite a while for the train and it was as busy late getting in to B'ham. The train was crowded but I got a seat, very poor meal in the dining but though long not a bad trip as the train goes right through the Pennsylvania. Found a huge pile of some, mostly Christmas cards. Ruth had brought my food up from her refrigerator and I called her up and she came upstairs for a while while I opened my mail. She did not go away for Christmas this year and had had a quiet but peaceful time. She told me that Mr. Clever, picture restorer in our building had died suddenly while I was away, heart condition. Glad to be home again. Called Milledred. She will be in the day when we go to my

Saturday, December 31 Fair Lady!!!

Went down stairs for the Saturday class. Both smokers came, colored girl Della Thomas and Mrs. Wendropoulos. Only four people came in to work though as I didn't need the two smokers but think there will be more people in next week. Went out shopping in the afternoon. Read out did Crostics. Ruth away spending the night with friends in Eastern.

Sunday, January 1, 1961. at home all day, Read

papers, and ^{Tues} cross-words & Croquet, wrote to Mr. George Gray
 president of Oregon Golf Club and sent copy of letter to
 Mr. ^{Tue} ~~Smith~~, about the Bobby Jones portrait.

Monday, January 2

No one in to paint as it is a legal
 holiday for New Year's. Went to the Copley Society
 N. Y. Reception in the afternoon. My horse Shampoo is hip.
 Tuesday, January 3. She spent the night.

The model, a nice girl Mrs. Rice
 whose husband is at M. I. T. came and four people came
 to paint her. Mrs. Robt. Mc-ther. & the Anselms called on
 up and asked me to be in the next play - "Designs on
 Murder". Not a large party I guess but it will be fun.
 Michael came and we went out to dinner at a Greek
 restaurant near the theatre and then to "My Fair Lady"
 which I loved as I know I would. Such clever lines
 and acting and wonderful music. Michael spent the night.
Wednesday, January 4

Class in the morning, to library and
 Copley Society in afternoon.
Thursday, January 5

Class in the morning. Went down
 town in the afternoon and got a nice little travelling
 clock with one of B's Christmas clocks. Also a copy
 of "Designs on Murder". Michael came for the
 evening class and to spend the night. Good sized class.
Friday, January 6

Class in morning. Out to the morning
 etc. Read the play. It is good but somewhat similar in
 plot to the House Trap, the other one I saw in late years. My
 gate is small but rather amusing. As I am "comedy relief"
 apparently Ruth came up and played a little at house
 or play to read.

Saturday, January 7

Good-sized Saturday class but not
 as many. Michael came and I had a lot of scraps to tie up
 "The Goodies" has come back bringing Alice, the eldest
 of the three girls I painted years ago. She did very
 well. In the afternoon, reading and doing crosswords

writing letters etc. Ruth came up and we played Scrabble in the evening. There is to be a reading of the play tomorrow at T. Barbara Goss' who is to direct it and Ruth will draw me out.

Sunday, January 8

At home in the morning with Sunday papers etc. Went to play reading in P.M. Some very good people in the cast and it should be good. One of them a nice girl who takes a small part above me here. Rehearsal to tomorrow night.

Monday, January 9

The model Mr. Makinani came and made a very good outfit with broad brimmed hat, red blanket over shoulder. Six people in all and rehearsal. Went out to bank and market after lunch. The barmaid & cranes came from Mr. Store. A rehearsal; at 1 I did the play at Eastmans. I didn't come in the night and drove me over and I wasn't very late getting back. This was in the cast, has the lead, drove me home.

Write my part through sheet, only three short scenes, is going to be fun to do.

Tuesday, January 10

Class in the morning. Gypsy Room. Model came about 11 to pose for me and I got her posed in the white bath & have. She has long red-gold hair and it will be nice to paint. Started a little one 16 X 20 full figure. Want to have my hair done at 3. Ruth came up in the evening.

Wednesday, January 11

Class in the morning. Went to S.C. lunch, Virginia Walker at the Union, from there to the dentist. Then home and went down to Ruth's in the evening to talk her over the cranes and rope. Ruth came on.

Thursday, January 12

Class in the morning. All doing well and model is fine. Gypsy came at 1. She is a nice kid. She had mended the zipper in the ballet costume and had gone downtown and got some white lace shoes which of course I paid for (\$7). She had an idea for a larger picture & has not experimented with posing her for that

One painted on the little ballet and it is coming quite nicely.
 went out to do marketing, back to Meggs and Steed's
 came for evening class at the stage. The husband of her
 friend Mrs. Suggs is dead and she feels badly about it.
Friday, January 13

Class in the morning, my car came to
 me at the 11th and 12th street intersection. I
 drove down town to the 12th street and got a lock to
 take to the station in which I was every class
 Monday night. Such a mean man to do. Ruth came up
 and we played Scrabble after Meggs.

Saturday, January 14

Class in the morning, I received a note
 after lunch and we drove to Squam and I spent the night
 with her. The car was so we couldn't get the engine, we
 went out by the river and back after working on
 Sunday, January 14. A bunch like Steed is re-covering.
Sunday, January 15

Called on Mr. White who is still in Rochester
 having gone home for Christmas and come back again. She
 talked about getting a head of her been working on call.
 wants to get a man who will do it after hours and then one
 wants to meet him, with the head of my mother in law
 late in the day sometime. Hope she won't go to spend the
 night. Steed and I drove to Doverville, had dinner
 with her mother and then drove to Boston and she
 spent the night.

Monday, January 16

Miss Sewell came to give and I
 got her fixed up in basket and black lace. Sewell over
 dark red. I sawing hand and the Shakespeare Club for
 this evening is called off Four people in to paint. Stay
 in all day, reading, doing double-crochet etc.

Tuesday, January 17

Class in the morning, 6 people in.
 my car came to give and I saw a note about a letter in a
 box which I will see "I know", I know her
 name is Mrs. Suggs. I saw her hanging out his face, in which
 she had light blue gilette coat sitting on the edge of an made

and really in a sketch. It is a nice composition. Well-known to
Diana! but will mean a pretty big canvas. Size 36" X 48". She can give us the next week when we will
be going for the class in the morning. Were out making
out in the evening, went to a rehearsal at Cassens' for
a taxi. We went through Act 2. It seems an awful mess
to present but I suppose will get into shape.

Wednesday, January 18

Class in the morning. Went out
at 3.30. Then Agony Society for Board meeting. Then home
away in John Shelton's car. Home in cypres and
went over to the Art Museum for the evening. The
Hodgekins exhibition. Huge crowd. Very few people
I knew. Saw Ellyce Endicott with son. Wallace, with
them most of the evening and they brought some home. Can not
understand the high reputation of Mr. Such. Dismissed at
lack of drawing.

Thursday, January 19

Class in the morning. Rose T. began
not well, can't be in all next week. Were to meet
with meeting of Cape Ann Garden Club at Harward
Garden. Class in the morning at 10. Color slides of details
of plants, rocks etc. Design in nature. Lya & Mrs. Wagner
Tea at Harward at Rebecca Hobbs, in a room over the street.
Then went to go meet & checked at her Branch St. place.
She came along in her jeep and we drove to the studio
when she stayed in cypres all evening class and spent
the night. Everyone in the class except one and both models
came. I saw that the old to-morrow is the inauguration
of Kennedy as president in Washington.

Friday, January 20

I could be dizzy, very cold. Came
up Mrs Jewell and told her not to come and as she
came in to point. Checked looked at the clock wrong
and got me up before 7. She had a bad time getting her
jeep out of the parking lot but finally did with one of the
elaborate men to help her and shove her from under the
wheels. Youngman (Wayne Hill) who is to give the
class next after next came to see me. Ruth came up

(no school - course) and we listened to the radio broadcast of the inauguration ceremonies in Washington where it was very cold, though the sun was out and the ground covered with snow. Kennedy's speech was very good and I do think he is dedicated and is taking his terrific responsibilities seriously. Hope his judgement will be wise.

Saturday, January 21

Saturday class. Pretty good attendance in spite of the storm yesterday. Went out to the practice in the afternoon. Very cold. Went to a rehearsal in the evening but got home early, taking taxis both ways. Sky scenes are about as I don't have to stay. It seems a dress show (we suppose will slope up). The big canvas came for "Dawning" and I got Sunday, January 22 in inauguration place on a

At home all day, reading doing N.Y. Times crossword, wrote a letter to Arthur Safford, reading it over the telephone to Jack P. Higgins. Through a mistake of Lees he had been replaced as chairman of the Finance Comm. and at the Board meeting we had rectified this keeping Lees on and I was instructed to write him to tell him and make him feel better about it and consent to stay on.

Monday, January 23

Class in the morning. 4 people in; Judy in ballet costume. Met Jack P. and members of Corp. de Finance Comm. at the bank where they could open our safe deposit boxes for C.P.A. who was there. Another was there and let get my little and all is O.K. Took a taxi back to the studio as to be there at one to start the big painting of Judy, which went O.K. Went to the Shakespeare Club in the evening. The Huntington's meeting in the museum at the C.P.A. downtown Church. The play rehearsal for "Dawning" and I was Mrs. Carlone, a small part. Took a taxi down and Sam, Karl gave me a ride home Tuesday, January 24

(Class in the morning. Judy,

is fine, no reliable oil on truck and I fixed an electric
stove on the porch stand to keep her warm.
Terribly cold. This has been worse winter w/ far
brother More had asked me for a picture for a
portrait exhibition he is getting together for
Syracuse Hall and I got my portrait of
Peter ~~Reszuti~~ really for him and he sent up for it.
Painted on "Dorothy": Judy & I getting lunch
in the studio when she got through with going
downstairs. It is coming O.K. Went to a rehearsal
in the evening, almost know my lines, and again
got away early.

Wednesday, January 25

Class in morning. Rose T. out
rick will not be in till next week. Judy
again, canvas all covered now. Went down to
the library and the market. Biedel came and
we had supper, called for Mrs. Hallitt in
her jeep and drove out to Newton for a play
Lennie Bacon wrote and directed - the 75th
anniversary meeting of the Social Science Club
out there and more of the members only one or two
there I knew in costumes of the 80's. The play
was pretty amateur but not too bad. Stage
wants a forgotten line occasionally and
not a really good play, just about the starting of
the ~~play~~ club at a time when women were first
rebellious about their restricted lives, and not
enough action or plot. However we enjoyed it,
when we got back to the studio found TB ob-
Hursty with his car stuck at the entrance to the

parking lot. Hauled him out into Michael's jeep.
Thursday, January 26

Class in the morning, Judy came to pore for me at once. Went out afterwards to do marketing. Michael came for supper and the night and the evening class.

Friday, January 27

Class in the morning. Permanent at 1. Ruth came up in the evening.

Saturday, January 28

Saturday class. Last time on this model. All went well. Took "Coffee Break" to the Guild in a taxi for a members show, went to library at Hatfields. The enlargements came from the Boston B line Print yesterday, of the photos of the girl who takes the part of Celia, the mother, in the play out of David, Les mrs. I have offered to paint portraits of her 20 yrs. ago and of David's father (died years ago, not in the play but who David is said to resemble. The net calls for the two portraits and they are referred to several times in the lines as are necessary and I will do them using those photos.

Sunday, January 29

at home all day, reading papers, doing Times Crochet and cross word and

